Eu 14

ISSN 0041–3240

Vol 91 Nos 1–12 January–December 1994

Tropical Diseases Bulletin

CAB INTERNATIONAL
00147874

ANNUAL INDEX

CAB INTERNATIONAL
BUREAU OF HYGIENE AND TROPICAL DISEASES
Wallingford, Oxon OX10 8DE, UK

26 MAY 1995

BUREAU OF HYGIENE AND TROPICAL DISEASES

TROPICAL DISEASES BULLETIN

Vol. 91 1994 Nos. 1-12

CAB INTERNATIONAL
BUREAU OF HYGIENE AND TROPICAL DISEASES
Wallingford, Oxon, OX10 8DE

Bureau of Hygiene and Tropical Diseases

Wallingford, Oxon, OX10 8DE
Telephone: (01491) 832111 Fax No: (01491) 833508
Telex: 847964 (COMAGG G)
Telecom Gold/International Dialcom: 84:CAU001

Tropical Diseases Bulletin

a monthly journal produced from the Public Health and Tropical Medicine and CAB ABSTRACTS databases.

Editor
Carolyn A Brown BSc PhD CBiol MIBiol

The journal is produced by staff in the Division of Human Health, which comprises the Bureau of Hygiene and Tropical Diseases and the Department of Medical Parasitology:

Head of Division
D W FitzSimons BSc MIInfSci

Head of Bureau of Hygiene and Tropical Diseases
Carolyn A Brown BSc PhD CBiol MIBiol

Head of Medical Parasitology
C W Gordon BA MIInfSci

Scientific Information Officers

AIDS
Caroline J Akehurst BSc
Hilary M Richardson BSc PhD

Communicable and Tropical Diseases
Louise M Acres BSc
Ruth L Gilbert BSc PhD
Valerie A Pritchard BSc MSc
Sally Verrall BSc

Public Health
Dianne Fishman BA

Production Assistant
Heather Gibson

Entomology
J A H Brooks BSc MSc DIC FRES
J J Gainsley HNC
P M J Loder BSc DPhil FRES

Mycology
Sally Bamford BSc PhD
Carolyn L Hughes BSc PhD

Parasitology
A D M McCarthy BSc PhD FLS
Patricia M Neenan BSc HDipEd
W M Prosser BSc
J Ridout-Sharpe BSc ARCS
N A Tracey-Bower BSc

Orders and enquiries concerning subscriptions, back volumes and advertising space should be sent to CAB INTERNATIONAL, Marketing and Distribution Services, at the above address.

Disclaimer

The information contained herein, including any expression of opinion and any projection or forecast, has been obtained from or is based upon sources believed by us to be reliable but is not guaranteed as to accuracy or completeness. The information is supplied without obligation and on the understanding that any person who acts upon it or otherwise changes his/her position in reliance thereon does so entirely at his/her own risk.

CAB INTERNATIONAL does not accept responsibility for any trade advertisement included in this publication.

© CAB INTERNATIONAL 1995

JAN-95

CONTENTS

SPECIAL ARTICLES

Page Nos

World health and disease: an extended book review, by J. P. Stanfield **R1-R6**

Progress in assessment of morbidity due to *Clonorchis sinensis* infection: a review of recent literature, by M. G. Chen, Y. Lu, Z. H. Hua and K. E. Mott **R7-R65**

Health transitions and the consequences for policy in developing countries: an overview, by K. Sen **R67-R84**

Recent Chinese bibliography on parasites and parasitic diseases, September 1993–February 1994, by Chen Ming-gang and Hua Zheng-hui **R85-R116**

The state of the world's children 1994: an extended book review, by J. P. Stanfield **R117-R120**

The control of schistosomiasis: an extended book review, by G. Webbe **R121-R124**

Epidemiology and morbidity of food-borne intestinal trematode infections: a review, by Yu Sen-Hai and K. E. Mott **R125-R150**

Smallpox could be but one of many diseases that vaccination confines to the history of medicine: a discussion paper, by Noel W. Preston **R151-R166**

Health care planning in the developing world: an extended book review, by A. T. A. Learmonth **R167-R176**

Maternal mortality in Latin American urban areas, the case of São Paulo, Brazil: an extended abstract, by J. P. Stanfield **R177-R178**

Perinatal health care with limited resources: an extended book review, by J. P. Stanfield **R179-R182**

Recent Chinese bibliography on parasites and parasitic diseases, March-August 1994, by Chen Ming-gang **R183-R210**

Molélecules antipaludiques: an extended book review, by Professor W. Peters **R211-R213**

A malaria control trial using insecticide-treated bed nets and targeted chemoprophylaxis in a rural area of the Gambia, West Africa: an extended abstract, by C. F. Curtis **R214-R216**

Growth promotion for child development: an extended abstract, by J. P. Stanfield **R217-R220**

ENVIRONMENTAL HEALTH

General 1, 85, 409, 549
Air and atmosphere 1, 335, 409, 479, 549, 773, 863
Disasters 4, 89, 177, 339, 482, 629, 705, 866
Environment—health effects 175, 863
Food 1, 86, 176, 336, 479, 550, 625
Occupational medicine 4, 177, 256, 412, 482, 557, 629, 705, 777, 866
Radiation 550
Sanitation 625
Sewage 550, 864
Toxicology 2, 87, 337, 410, 479, 552, 626, 702, 773, 864
Venoms and antivenoms 3, 88, 176, 255, 338, 411, 480, 554, 627, 703, 775, 865
Water 85, 175, 335, 410
Water supplies 86, 175, 255, 701

COMMUNITY HEALTH

General 177, 557, 631, 705, 777, 866
Accidents 12, 416, 566, 877
Dental health 100
Drug abuse 12, 182, 416, 566, 787, 877
Family health 9, 94, 180, 259, 341, 413, 485, 560, 634, 708, 782, 874
Health services 7, 92, 179, 257, 340, 483, 558, 632, 707, 780, 870
Health status factors 488, 787, 876
Nutrition and malnutrition 10, 96, 182, 259, 342, 414, 486, 562, 636, 712, 783, 875
Refugees 99
Traditional medicine 8, 93, 341, 485, 559, 707, 873
Tropical ophthalmology 344, 488
Vital statistics 4, 90, 178, 256, 339, 413, 482, 558, 631, 706, 778, 867

DISEASES AND THEIR CONTROL

General 416
Chronic cardio-respiratory diseases 100, 183, 714
Communicable diseases—general 15, 104, 185, 262, 346, 418, 491, 569, 638, 718, 789, 881
Bacteriology and bacterial diseases 18, 108, 188, 265, 349, 422, 494, 573, 641, 722, 793, 881
Fungi and fungal diseases 50, 144, 216, 283, 371, 445, 512, 589, 661, 743, 817, 898
General dermatology 218
Helminthology and helminthiases 66, 160, 240, 312, 393, 461, 536, 602, 682, 761, 843, 930
Microbiology and microbial diseases—general ... 1, 6, 104, 186, 263, 347, 420, 491, 570, 638, 718, 790, 881
Parasitology and parasitic diseases—general 51, 145, 219, 284, 371, 446, 513, 589, 747, 819, 900
Protozoology and protozoal diseases—general 51, 145, 220, 284, 372, 447, 514, 590, 663, 748, 819, 900
Amoebiasis 65, 159, 239, 310, 391, 460, 535, 601, 680, 760, 842, 929
Babesiosis and coccidial diseases 56, 153, 229, 300, 385, 454, 525, 597, 672, 753, 830, 912
Leishmaniasis 59, 156, 234, 306, 389, 456, 529, 598, 676, 756, 838, 922
Malaria 51, 145, 220, 284, 372, 447, 514, 590, 664, 748, 819, 900
Trypanosomiasis 57, 153, 230, 302, 386, 454, 526, 597, 674, 754, 831, 915
Virology and viral diseases 36, 133, 204, 275, 364, 433, 502, 581, 654, 733, 804, 890
Other communicable diseases—general 76, 104, 249, 717, 856, 946
Epidemiology 183, 878
Haematology 102, 185, 261, 568, 637, 789, 880
Metabolic diseases 185, 345, 567, 788
Neoplastic diseases 13, 101, 184, 261, 344, 416, 489, 566, 636, 715, 788, 879
Other non-communicable diseases and diseases of unknown aetiology 15, 103, 262, 345, 418, 490, 789
Therapeutic agents 76, 250, 400, 614, 694, 947

MEDICAL ENTOMOLOGY

General 77, 168, 250, 327, 400, 469, 543, 615, 695, 766, 856, 947

Book reviews ..... *see subject index and 174, 252*
Author index ..... *(977)*
Subject index ..... *(1041)*
Geographical index ..... *(1055)*

LIST OF CONTRIBUTORS 1994

Louise M Acres, BSc
O P Arya, MB, BS, DTM & H, DPH, DIH, DipVen
R W Ashford, BSc, ARCS, PhD, DIC
Kathy Attawell, BA
J R Baker, MA, PhD, DSc, FIBiol
L H Bannister, BSc, PhD
D C Barker, MA, BSc, PhD
R A E Barrell, BSc, PhD
A S Beare, MD, FRCPath, DTM & H
D A Bender, BSc, PhD
K A Bettelheim, MSc, PhD, MRCPath, DIC
M G Brook, BSc, DCH, DRCOG, DTM & H, MRCP
Carolyn A Brown, BSc, PhD, CBiol, MIBiol
G A Butcher, BSc, PhD
Ming-gang Chen, MD
W C Chen, BM
P D Clarke, MA, BM, BCh, FRCP
J D Coghlan, BSc, PhD
J Colston, BSc, PhD
G C Cook, MD, DSc, FRCP, FRACP
Yolande Coombes, BA
M J Corbel, BSc, PhD, DSc, MRCPath, FIBiol
J B S Coulter, MD, FRCPI , DCH
G O Cowan, *OBE*, FRCP
Professor F E G Cox, PhD, DSc, DAP & E
Sheila M Crewe, MSc, PhD
G W Csonka, MD, FRCP, FRCP(Edin)
C F Curtis, BA, PhD
Vickie Curtis, BA
Felicity Cutts, MD, MSc, MRCP, MFPHM
D A B Dance, MB, ChB, MSc, MRCPath
R N Davidson, MD, MRCP, DTM & H
D A Denham, BSc, MSc, PhD, DSc
Hazel M Dockrell, BA, PhD
P Draper, BSc, PhD
B Drasar, PhD, MRCPath
G Edwards, BSc, PhD
Katherine Elliott, MRCS, LRCP, FFCM
T S J Elliott, PhD, MB, ChB, MRCPath, BTech, BMedSci
V Jill Everett, MB, BS, MRCOG
P E M Fine, AB, MSc, PhD, VMD
D W FitzSimons, BSc, MIInfSci
Professor Alan F Fleming, MA, MD, FRCPath
D S Freestone, MB, BS, DLO, DObstRCOG
Curtis G Gemmell, BSc, PhD, MIBiol
R L Gilbert, BSc
L G Goodwin, *CMG*, FRCP, FRS
Professor David Greenwood, PhD, DSc, MRCPath
M W Guy, FIST
Andrew J Hall, MB BS, MSc, PhD, MRCP, MFPHM
P Hagan, BSc, PhD
Janet Hemingway, BSc, PhD
B Hofman, MD
Professor M Hooper, BPharm, PhD, CChem, MRIC
William Houston, BSc, DipLib, MPhil, MIBiol, MIInfSci
Z H Hua, MD
J E Hudson, BSc, PhD, MIBiol
R G Huntsman, MD, FRCP, FRCP(C), FRCPath
Sharon Huttly, BSc, MSc
Elizabeth M Illingworth, BSc
J M Jewsbury, BSc, PhD, DIC, ARCS
D A Kennedy
A J Ketterman, BSc, PhD
Sara E Kirkham, BA, MD
S Krishna, BA, MBChB, MRCP, DPhil
M Laga, MD
B R Laurence, BSc, PhD
C J Leake, BSc, PhD
Professor A T A Learmonth, MA, PhD
D K Lee, BA, MPA, MA, DPhil
Åsa Ljungh-W, MD, PhD
A Lockett, BMedSci, MB, BS
Diana N J Lockwood, BSc, MB, ChB, MRCP
M N Lowenthal, MB, FRCPE
Y Lu
S B Lucas, MRCP, MRCPath
D C W Mabey, BM, BCh, MRCP
Delphine A Madge
L Magos, MD
P E C Manson-Bahr, MD, FRCP, DTM & H
Professor D D Mara, BSc, PhD, CEng, MICE, MIPHE, MIBiol
A C McDougall, MD, MRCP, FRFPS, DObstRCOG
M McKee, MSc, MRCP, MFCM
C M Angela McKenzie, MSc
D J Morris, MA, MB, MRCPath
Professor D L Morris, MB, ChB, FRCS, FRCSE, MD, PhD
K E Mott, MD

Marie-Louise Newell, MSc, drs(Holland)
A Nicoll, MB, ChB, MSc, MRCP
J M S Nina, MD
P Nunn, BA, MB, BS, MRCP
Professor W Peters, DSc, MD, FRCP, DTM & H
D Phillips, BSc, PhD
H Pickering, PhD
T L Pitt, MPhil, PhD
N W Preston, MD, FRCPath, Dp Bact
Valerie A Pritchard, BSc, MSc
N H Rathod, MB, BS, FRCP, FRCPsych, DPM
Hilary M Richardson, BSc, PhD
D A Ross, MA, MSc, BM, BCh
P G Sargeaunt, AIMLS, MIST
E M Scrimgeour, MD, ChB, FRACP, DTM & H, DObstRCOG, FAFPHM
Kasturi Sen, BA, PhD
M P E Slack, MA, MB, BChir, MRCPath
J P Stanfield, MD, FRCP, FRCP(Glas), DCH
R F Sturrock, PhD, DIC, ARCS, BSc, FIBiol
R D G Theakston, BSc, PhD
E J Threlfall, BSc, PhD
D I Thurnham, BSc, PhD
Helen Tilley, BSocSc, Dip Dev Stud, RGN
G S Turner, BSc, PhD
Sally Verrall, BSc
R D Verschoyle, BSc, MPhil
A Voller, PhD, DSc
J Watkins, MSc
J Watson, MBBS, MSc, MRCP, MFPHM
Professor G Webbe, DSc, MSc
R H Webber, MD, MSc, DTPH
P Wheeler, PhD
N J White, BSc, MD, FRCP
J Whitworth, MB, ChB, MRCP, DTM & H
J R Willcox, MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP, DCH
D J M Wright, MD, MRCPath
S G Wright, MB, BS, MRCP
H V Wyatt, PhD, FIBiol
Yu Sen Hai
Yao Yu, MD
Hua Zeng-hui

AUTHOR INDEX

Aaby, P. 707, 1454, 1708, 2554, 2817
Abacıoğlu, H. 1923
Abanamy, A. M. 2173
Abath, F. G. C. 242
Abaza, H. 231, 2752
Abaza, M. 1328
Abbassy, M. M. 2367
Abbi, R. 1144, 1644, 2407
Abbot, N. C. 427, 1205
Abbott, R. A. 1917
Abbott, R. C. 2502
Abd El-Fattah, A. A. 3163
Abdalla, M. 2690
Abdallah, H. M. F. 1325
Abdel-Aziz, S. S. 1325
Abdel-Baki, M. H. 1325
Abdel-Hameed, A. 582
Abdel-Hameed, A. A. 1036
Abdel-Hamid, M. 2751
Abdel-Rahman, M. S. 2131
Abdel-Wahab, M. F. 716, 2053
Abdellah, N. B. 1889
Abdelwahab, M. M. 318
Abdool Karim, Q. 461
Abdool Karim, S. S. 145, 461
Abdool-Karim, S. S. 2748
Abdou, F. Y. 1415
Abdul Karim, M. 1359
Abdullah, A. M. A. 2666
Abdullah, M. A. 29
Abe, T. 1581
Abe, Y. 1347
Abebe, F. 3004
Abebe, M. 1367
Abel, K. 1211
Abel, L. 2325
Abel, R. 885, 1845, 2943
Aberra, G. 2689
Abeyewickreme, W. 868
Abidin, M. H. Z. 1344
Abiodun, P. O. 1452
Abiose, A. 2084, 2352, 3190
Abo-Shehada, M. N. 1330
Abohweyere, A. E. J. 174
Aboul-Enein, A. 3159
Aboul Magd, D. A. 2865
Aboye, C. 1929
Abraham, D. 2081
Abrahamov, A. 358
Abrams, J. S. 106, 2898, 3186
Abroug, F. 2527
Abu Bakar, M. 1240
Abu-Elyazeed, R. 1565
Abu-Elyazeed, R. R. 1063, 2869
Abu-Zikry, M. 1155
Abudi, Z. 2729
Acar, J. 2195
Accorsi, S. 1851
Aceti, A. 147, 470
Achbarou, A. 193
Achutti, A. C. 625
Ackah, A. 1730
Acta Paediatrica 636
Ada, G. 1668
Adak, T. 1603
Adam, A. 350
Adam, F. 2742
Adam, R. 254
Adamolekun, B. 178
Adams, A. Z. 153
Adams, E. J. 3174
Adams, J. H. 1774
Adanan, C. R. 755
Addus, A. 361
Addy, M. 538, 1571
Adebajo, A. O. 2201
Adeiyongo, C. M. 2337
Adeleye, I. A. 652
Aden, C. 469
Adenuga, A. 1940
Aderele, W. I. 2191, 2682
Adetosoye, A. I. 652
Adewunmi, C. O. 1826
Adewunmi, T. A. 1826
Adeyemi-Doro, F. A. B. 2682
Adeyemo, A. A. 77
Adhya, S. 3120
Adjei, O. 1446
Adjei, S. 1847
Adjei-Acquah, C. 695
Adjorlolo, G. 1997
Adovelande, J. 504
Aebischer, T. 2848
Aefani, M. 1475
Afari, E. A. 1350, 1945, 2254
Affranchino, J. L. 2287
Afif, H. A. 2200
Afraa, M. 2031
Afshar, A. 515
Afzal, M. 2928
Ag Bendech, M. 2659
Agabani, H. M. M. 1769
Agapov, E. V. 2222
Agarwal, A. 271, 2424
Agarwal, L. D. 913
Agatsuma, T. 1072
Agboatwala, M. 1451
Agboatwalla, M. 457
Ager, A. L. 1006
Agey, M. W. 1806
Aggarwal, R. K. 712
Aggleton, P. 2767
Aghamirian, M. R. 2517
Agiostratidou, G. 3066
Agius, G. 1481
Agle, A. N. 1097
Agnamey, P. 1003
Agnew, A. 2316
Agnew, A. M. 555, 1567
Agostini Utescher, C. L. 2625
Agrapart, M. 3064
Agrawal, M. 1222
Agterveld, M. van 3004
Aguiar, G. M. de 2608
Agur, Z. 1709
Agwanda, R. 1694
Ahamed, S. S. 1948, 2485
Ahlborg, N. 2798
Ahmad, A. 1486
Ahmad, A. A. 1982
Ahmad, K. 1875
Ahmad, M. 1150, 1486
Ahmad, T. 1624
Ahmed, A. 233
Ahmed, A. A. 1677
Ahmed, F. 3011
Ahmed, F. A. 95
Ahmed, M. 1866, 2857
Ahmed, M. E. K. 2690
Ahmed, M. M. 1322
Ahmed, R. 2857
Ahmed, T. 1156
Ahn, B. M. 2498
Ahn, N. 1894
Ahn, Y. O. 142
Ahonkhai, V. I. 1427
Aikawa, M. 503, 779, 997, 2029
Airede, A. I. 892
Aissa, N. 674
Ajayi, J. A. 1249, 3085
Ajioka, J. 2833
Ak, M. 786
Akang, E. E. U. 1398
Akanle, O. A. 2157
Akanmori, B. D. 1945
Akarasewi, P. 1999, 2505, 2510
Akbar, M. S. 338, 2427
Akesode, F. A. 1896
Akhter, J. 2216
Akin, J. 2638
Akinbami, F. O. 38
Akindele, J. A. 77, 174
Akksilp, S. 646
Ako-Nai, A. K. 59
Akogun, O. B. 1588
Akoh, J. I. 1588
Akpala, C. 1094
Akpata, L. E. 2516
Akpede, G. O. 2011-2012
Aks, S. E. 308
Akuffo, H. 2568
Akyol, C. V. 567
Al-Ahdal, M. N. A. 2727
Al-Ali, F. 1118
Al-Amoud, M. 2198
Al-Amri, S. A. 1802, 2609
Al Ballaa, S. 1687
Al-Faraidy, A. 2643
Al Fawaz, I. M. 2153
Al-Fouzan, A. S. 2243
Al-Frayh, A. R. 1449, 1458
Al-Freihi, H. 640
Al-Hader, A. F. 888
Al-Hedaithy, S. S. A. 172
Al-Jama, A. A. 1866
Al-Janadi, M. 2296
Al-Jurayyan, N. A. M. 2628, 2679
Al Karawi, M. A. 1839
Al-Karim, E. 1033
Al-Kassimi, F. A. 2199
Al-Magamci, M. S. 1378
Al-Massum, A. 1033
Al-Mazrou, A. M. 1688
Al Mazyad, A. S. 2679
Al-Mobaireek, K. F. 1458
Al-Mufti, S. 1237
Al Mugeiren, M. M. 2180
Al-Muhaimeid, H. S. 2170
Al-Mutairi, G. 2486
Al-Nasser, M. N. 2628
Al Omar, O. M. 3087
Al-Rahman, A. 1033
Al-Rashed, R. 2935
Al Rasheed, S. A. 2679
Al-Rashid, A. K. M. H. 2173
Al-Refai, M. 2691
Al-Sabahi, A. M. A. 2390
Al-Saleh, I. A. 1121
Al-Seghayer, S. M. 1802, 2609
Al-Sekait, M. A. 1163
Al-Sekeit, M. 2935
Al-Semrani, A. M. 1458
Al-Shorbaji, N. 1
Al-Shoshan, A. A. R. 2149
Al Soby, A. 307
Al-Ssum, R. M. 2175
Al-Swailem, A. 2665
Al-Umran, K 2643
Al-Wabel, A. A. 2690
Al-Yaman, F. 3069
Al-Yamani, M. J. 3126
Al-Zamil, F. 1687
Aladjem, M. 1433
Alafiatayo, R. A. 1024
Alam, A. N. 338, 1153
Alam, K. 392
Alam, N. H. 902, 1156
Alamgir, A. K. M. 2133
Alarcon de Noya, B. 2887
Alary, M. 1429
Albalá B., C. 1135
Alballa, S. R. 2935
Alballaa, S. R. 2935
Albaret, J. L. 2880
Albaronye, F. F. 2582
Albert, M. J. 392, 1153
Alberti, K. G. M. M. 631, 2881
Albores, A. 602
Albornoz, M. B. de 493
AlDoori, W. 1642
Aldunate, J. 1938
Alebouyeh, M. 44
Aleco, M. 1926
Alejo-Blanco, A. R. 2809
Alejo-Blanco, R. 1112
Alema-Munoz, M. M. 3128
Aleman-Munoz, M. M. 1307
Alemu, T. 1134
Alexander, F. E. 887
Alexander, J. 213
Alexander, K. 2825
Alexander, N. D. E. 2352
Alfieri, S. C. 546
Alfonso, A. 4

Algayres, J. P. 815, 836
Ali, A. 1301-1302, 1983
Ali, A. E. 1513
Ali, A. S. 2200
Ali, G. 390
Ali, G. R. R. 1166
Ali, H. A. 1582
Ali, M. 338, 3011
Ali, M. H 3196
Ali, M. M. M. 251
Ali, N. 1993, 2947
Ali, Q. M. 2330
Ali, S. M. 2933
Alilio, M. 2639
Alimohammadian, M. H. 1040
Alkan, M. 72
Alkan, M. L. 2135
AlKarmi, T. 1494
Alkhairy, K. S. 176
Allan, J. C. 1077
Allaqaband, G. Q. 390
Allen, B. 3160
Allen, D. M. 696, 3009
Allen, L. H. 337
Allen, S. 2765
Allen, T. 1037
Alling, D. W. 3055
Allison, A. C. 2801
Almaviva, M. 2723
Almeida, A. M. de 435
Almeida, D. F. de 805
Almeida, E. 3103
Almeida, I. C. 3110
Almeida, M. 3127
Almeida, O. P. de 2246
Alo, E. B. 1318
Alonso, C. 1799, 3077, 3106
Alonso, P. 3077
Alonso, P. L. 3073
Alonzo, E. 2530
Alonzo, V. 2530
Alouf, J. E. 373
Alparslan, N. 1869
Alpers, M. 2080
Alpers, M. P. 599, 676, 771, 3069
Alubo, S. O. 2354
Aluoch, J. R. 632
Aluoch, L. H. M. 632
Alvarez, J. O. 2650
Alvarez, N. 2589
Alves, A. M. B. 805
Alves, J. R. 3116
Alves, S. F. 2688
Aly, M. H. M. 1168
Aly, R. 548, 3138
Alzieu, P. 1368
Aman, R. A. 2062
Amano, H. 2549
Amarasekera, N. 2179
Amarasinghe, A. K. C. P. 2179
Amarasinghe, D. K. C. 3171
Amat-Roze, J. M. 836
Ambroise-Thomas, P. 2253
Ambu, S. 2916
Amédée-Manesme, O. 2653
Amerasinghe, F. P. 1463, 2906, 3198
Amerasinghe, P. H. 3198
American Journal of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene 2668
Amiconi, G. 2587
Amiel, A. 1689
Amin, S. 2959
Aminul Islam, M. 2658
Amir, J. 651
Amoa, A. B. 523
Amofah, G. K. 695
Amr, S. S. 2381
Amr, Z. S. 2381
Amri, S. A. Al- 2609
Anagonou, S. 2458
Anand, A. L. 1583
Anand, K. 327
Anand, K. S. 571
Ananthakrishnan, S. 1226
Ananthakrishnan Ramani 2772
Ancelin, M. L. 1775
Anders, R. F. 1740, 1754, 1779, 3069
Anderson, R. 929
Anderson, R. M. 1365, 1709, 2759
Anderson, S. 1907
Anderson, T. J. C. 1087
Ando, M. 1734
Andoh, J. 978
Andrade, D. R de 2688
Andrade, J. 2985, 3033
Andrade, J. D. 3187
Andrade, L. D. de 578
Andrade, Z. A. 1066
Andrade Lima, R. 2981
Andrade Nishioka, S. de 1711
Andrae, S. 2411
Andre, F. E. 467
Andrei, G. 940
Andrews, B. J. 2046
Andrews, R. H. 235
Andrial, M. 3072
Andriamangatiana-Rason, M. D. 1750
Andriantsimahavandy, A. 740
Andrus, J. K. 2484
Añez, N. 2107
Ange, G. 1035
Angel, V. H. 1748
Anh, P. T. H. 352
Anian, G. 2078
Anjili, C. O. 813
Anjos, L. A. dos 621
Anjum, M. 2673
Annobil, S. H. 1161, 1539, 1888
Anosike, J. C. 856, 1318, 2332, 2337
Ansari, M. A. 1595, 2360
Ansaruzzaman, M. 392
Ansorge, I. 2791
Anthony, R. L. 1070
Antognoli, A. 2587
Antoine, J. C. 825
Antonio Bocaletti, M. 2633
Antunes, C. M. F. 1882
Anum, M. Y. Y. 1148
Aosai, F. 2281
Apostol, B. L. 3207
Appawu, M. A. 1350
Arafa, R. I. 1168
Arafa, S. 3159
Aragón, A. 1633
Arai, K. 1182
Araki, T. 2549
Araki, Y. 1569
Arana, B. A. 3142
Arana, F. E. 3142
Aranda, S. E. Calderon- 2627
Araneda, J. M. 2934
Arasu, G. D. 2252
Araújo, M. B. M. 1028
Araya, J. E. 1297
Araya, M. 2647
Arbeit, R. D. 113, 2721
Arbesman, M. 331
Arevalo, J. 1043
Argaman, M. 548, 3138
Argüello, A. P. 2575
Arhin, D. C. 2641
Arias, A. L. 545
Arias, A. Rojas de 1295
Arifeen, S. E. 2959
Ariffin, M. Y. 1469
Ariyaratne, C. A. 2007
Arlian, L. G. 1617-1618
Armas, R. 3027
Armelagos, G. J. 1763
Armijo-Hussein, N. 1642
Armijos, R. X. 1140
Armstrong, A. A. 887
Armstrong, J. R. M. 287
Armstrong Schellenberg, J. R. M. 321, 1407, 2807
Arnaud, C. 1290
Arnholdt, A. C. V. 804
Arnold, D. 57
Arnold, K. 1117
Arnon, R. 660, 1830, 2316
Arnot, D. E. 520, 1500
Arns, C. W. 2775
Arntzen, L. 1954
Aroch-Calderón, A. 3003
Arora, P. N. 264
Arredondo-Jiménez, J. I. 289, 1602
Arridge, H. 87
Arrouji, A. 1980
Arruda, E. 1225
Arshed, W. 2157
Artero, J. M. 542
Arthur, P. 1917
Arthur, R. R. 3019
Artimos de Oliveira, S. 3013
Artsob, H. 942
Artz, F. 1458
Arumugaswamy, R. K. 1166
Aruna, B. 1993
Arunagiri, C. K. 1463, 3198
Aruoma, O. I. 1938
Arzet, H. 2716
Asamoah-Adu, A. 1244
Asawamahasakda, W. 989
Aseffa, A. 1978
Asenio, V. C. 1518
Asenso-Okyere, W. K. 2533
Ash, L. R. 368, 2409
Ashenafi, M. 3
Ashford, R. W. 1301-1302, 1544, 1814
Ashiru, J. O. 671
Ashkenazi, S. 903, 2182
Ashley, L. S. 2573
Ashok, T. P. 363, 1948
Ashoor, A. A. 2969
Ashworth, A. 2405
Asia-Pacific Population & Policy 2137
Asidi, N. 862, 1100
Asigbee, J. 2254
Asinas, C. Y. 496
Åslund, L. 3071
Aspinall, S. 2749
Asri, M. 692
Assche, F. A. van 899
Assoumou, A. 2770
Assreuy, J. 2565
Astagneau, P. 1750
Astier, A. 2847
Atamma, H. 1762
Atchou, G. 1402
Atef, M. R. 2927
Atici, A. 1869
Atido, U. 485
Atieli, F. K. 586, 2093
Atkins, N. S. 2345
Atrash, H. K. 2387
Attali, M. 1746
Attanayake, N. 2632
Attenborough, R. D. 599
Attridge, S. R. 2185
Atzori, C. 160
Au, L. C. 1627
Aubry, P. 2512
Augarten, A. 2709
Aung, K. S. 2369
Avendano, A. 1685
Avendaño, L. F. 704
Avendaño B., A. 399
Avila, E. E. 550
Avila, J. 290
Avila, J. L. 205
Avila, M. H. 2413
Avila-Curiel, A. 1922
Avni, R. 1288
Avram, J. 2190
Awadzi, K. 2082
Awburn, M. M. 2811
Awofeso, N. 439
Aydin, M. 1184
Aye, T. 2369
Ayoola, E. A. 2618
Ayuk-Takem, J. 1402
Azaiez, R. 1038
Azaloux, H. 351
Azazy, A. A. 1805
Aziah, A. M. 102
Azim, S. M. T. 1942
Azizi, E. 1433
Azogue, E. 807
Azouaou, N. 1211
Azubike, C. N. 1246, 2165
Azuma, T. 2174
Azziz, F. A. 1058
Ba, K. 2984, 3206
Ba, M. A. 2227

Ba, Y. 3212
Babalola, O. 3190
Babaniyi, O. 1227
Babaniyi, O. A. 371
Babille, M. 2134
Babona, D. M. 141
Baboolal, S. 173
Babou, I. 2534
Babst, A. F. 405
Babu, S. C. 332
Bacellar, O. 3123
Bacic, A. 216, 541, 2848
Back, A. F. 405
Backstrand, J. R. 337
Badawi, A. F. 2583
Badawi, M. A. 246
Badawy, H. 1565
Bader-Meunier, B. 3070
Badruddin, S. H. 883
Badu, J. K. 1847
Baea, M. 1643
Baeta, S. 847
Baetselier, P. de 2828
Baffoe-Wilmot, A. 1350
Bag, P. K. 1424
Bagdasarian, M. 2184
Baggaley, R. 2506
Bahakim, H. 1449
Bahakim, H. H. 2665
Baharin, R. 1240
Bahnassy, A. A. 2168
Bahr, E. 1047
Bai, G. S. 1208
Bai, X. H. 1471
Baig, B. 1731
Bailey, J. W. 845
Bailey, R. L. 697, 2476
Bailey, S. 2560
Baillie, A. J. 213
Baillou, A. 1725
Bailly, C. 1864
Bain, O. 2100
Bairagi, R. 322
Baird, J. K. 180, 2018
Bajracharya, K. 1555
Bajyana Songa, E. 2824
Baker, D. A. 2262
Baker, D. M. 446
Baker, R. H. A. 1364
Bakhiet, M. 797, 1788
Bakker, R. B. M. 1772
Bakta, I. M. 576
Balanco, J. M. F. 546
Balaram, H. 1757
Balasubramaniam, V. 2728
Balasubramanian, K. A. 1938
Balba, M. 2600
Balber, A. 2033
Balber, A. E. 528
Baldi, P. C. 2177
Baldwin, C. I. 579
Balen, H. van 1291
Balfe, P. 983
Baliga, M. 450-451, 1867, 1947
Ball, T. M. 1905
Ballet, J. J. 774, 3064
Ballou, W. R. 1008
Balraj, V. 1401
Bambery, P. 1209
Bamgboye, E. A. 2935
Bamuhiga, J. 1366
Banapurmath, C. R. 934
Banchereau, J. 3065
Bancroft, A. J. 3172
Bandele, E. O. 169
Bandyopadhyay, A. K. 1571
Bandyopadhyay, S. 2429
Banerjee, B. 2522
Banerjee, D. K. 683
Banerjee, K. 1605, 2429, 2734
Banerji, D. 2384
Bangs, M. L. 1070
Banic, D. M. 3063
Banker, D. D. 718
Bannister, B. A. 140
Bannister, L. 2791
Banu, N. 2427
Baqui, A. H. 53, 2959
Bar, M. E. 279
Bar-Yosef, S. 2190
Barakaev, S. 305
Barakat, R. 2322
Baranova, A. M. 2795
Baranova, S. G. 2232
Barata, C. H. 1833
Barber, T. W. 2721
Barbieri, D. 3148
Barbieri, S. 2329
Barbosa, O. C. 2089
Barclay, A. J. G. 2408
Barclay, D. 1941
Barennes, H. 2803
Barge, R. M. Y. 1489
Barguellil, F. 2459
Bari, N. 2194
Barihuta, T. 2512
Barker, D. C. 2304
Barnes, D. W. 2320
Barnett, L. D. 1541
Barnish, G. 1600, 2891
Barr, A. R. 50
Barr, W. 1170
Barral, A. 2302
Barral, V. 835
Barral-Netto, M. 2036
Barrera, J. M. 476
Barrera, R. 290, 2612
Barreto, A. C. P. 536
Barreto, J. 1243
Barreto, M. L. 2052
Barrett, A. D. T. 3016
Barrett, J. 1825
Barrett, P. 2991
Barrios, A. A. 227
Barrios, E. 1146
Barros, F. C. 30
Barry, D. M. J. 2411
Barry, J. D. 222, 958
Barth, B. U. 2740
Bartlet, L. B. 131
Bartlett, A., III 2633
Barton, E. N. 2768
Baruah, M. C. 2211
Baruch, D. I. 985
Baruzzi, R. G. 757
Barzilay, Z. 747
Basak, S. 3088
Basáñez, M. G. 1365, 2612
Basch, P. F. 1053
Basco, L. K. 512, 996, 1259, 2804, 3075
Bashary, A. 2859
Bashir, N. 888
Basilio, F. P. 1025
Basimike, M. 284, 1103
Basombrio, M. A. 1031
Basri, H. 2018
Bass, J. B. Jr 2197
Bassa, A. G. H. 1183
Bassett, D. C. J. 453
Bassily, S. 716, 2903
Bassuni, W. A. 1539
Bastide, B. 504
Bastin, P. 1784
Basto de Azevedo, I. 18
Batchelor, B. I. F. 1690, 2005, 2442
Bate, C. A. W. 2797
Bateman, D. N. 975
Bates, P. A. 823, 1817, 3136
Batista, L. 1413
Batista-da-Costa, M. 1711
Batra, K. L. 1233
Batter, V. 2504
Batter, V. L. 489
Baudet, J. M. 657
Baudhuin, P. 1784
Baudon, D. 1276, 1747
Baum, K. F. 2313
Baum, M. K. 150
Baumeister, E. G. 125
Bautz, E. K. F. 714
Bawden, M. 1844
Bawden, M. P. 1741
Baxby, D. 700
Baydoun, E. 3128
Bayley, A. C. 3023
Baylis, M. 1865
Bayne, C. J. 2320
Bayoumi, R. 1494
Bayoumi, R. A. L. 1500
Baysal, E. 357
Bayssade-Dufour, C. 2880
Bazin, H. 2290
Bdolah, A. 1883
Beach, R. F. 584, 2093
Beati, L. 2722
Beattie, A. 324
Beattie, D. S. 3097
Beau, J. P. 938
Beaucournu, J. C. 2088
Beaudoin, R. L. 2605
Beaudoin-Leblevec, G. 2178
Becerra, J. E. 2387
Beck, H. P. 1507, 2265
Beck, J. S. 412, 427, 1205
Beck, M. 296
Becker, D. 191
Becker, N. 296
Becker, W. 1826
Becker-Perez, I. 2567
Beckett, G. J. 1309
Beckett, W. S. 1892
Becklake, M. R. 2629
Becnel, J. J. 3209
Bécuwe, P. 517
Becx-Bleumink, M. 2714
Bedekar, S. S. 2734
Beebe, N. W. 3204
Beena, K. R. 107
Beer, M. de 1379
Beerntsen, B. T. 1116
Beetar, A. 1926
Befidi-Mengue, R. N. 2064
Begarnie, S. 1269
Begaud, E. 650
Begg, N. 2746
Behnke, J. M. 1578, 2889, 2892
Behr, C. 1767
Behrens, R. H. 1493, 1662, 2430
Beidas, F. 1494
Beier, J. C. 754, 2356, 2907, 3199
Beier, M. S. 1263, 2907
Beigin, H. 67
Beilby, J. 971
Beimnet, K. 429
Bek, M. D. 1465
Belal-Kacemi, L. 3121
Belazzoug, S. 2610
Bélec, L. 115, 1729
Belhadj, S. 2521, 2773
Belkum, A. van 1553
Bella, H. 640
Bellucci, A. D. 268
Belot, J. 2050
Beltran, G. 2064
Bem, C. 419
Ben Cheikh, H. 1607
Ben Hamouda, M. 2527
Ben Hassen, A. 674
Ben-Ismail, R. 3121
Ben-Nun, I. 1689
Ben Rachid, M. S. 2521, 2773
Ben Redjeb, S. 674
Ben Said, M. 2527
Ben Salem, N. 2521
Benbassat, J. 2923
Bendall, R. P. 118, 752
Bender, D. E. 332, 1909
Bender, K. 1023
Bénéfice, E. 347
Benia, L. R. 625
Benjamin, B. 1161, 1539
Bennett, J. L. 202, 1059, 1564, 2866, 3156
Bennett, J. V. 408
Bennett, M. L. 1543
Bennett, R. J. 427
Bennett, S. 2264, 2921
Bennish, M. L. 2162
Bensaadi, N. 292
Benson, D. R. 3111
Benson, J. 27
Bensussan, A. 3064
Benten, W. P. M. 781
Benting, J. 2791
Beotra, A. 916, 1189
Bera, D. K. 1571
Bercion, R. 657, 675
Bercovier, H. 684
Berens, R. L. 787, 2313

Bergdolt, B. A. 1795
Berger, B. J. 1247, 2818
Berger, R. R. 314
Bergman, D. K. 1616
Bergström, S. 64, 2393
Berhan, T. Y. 429
Berhe, N. 723, 2295
Béria, J. U. 30
Berkley, S. 734
Berlinguer, G. 613
Berman, J. D. 1041, 2298-2299, 3135, 3142
Bermudes, D. 193
Bernal, J. E. 2240
Bernard, G. Vattier- 2108
Bernard, H. U. 2215
Bernard, J. 1276
Bernardi, M. M. 1625
Berry, C. 2087
Berry, M. 2649
Berry, N. 733
Berry, S. 130
Bertani, J. 2925
Berteau, F. 737
Berthelot, F. 245
Bertho, A. L. 2305
Berzins, K. 185, 984, 1270, 1758, 2542, 2798
Berzofsky, J. A. 784
Betschart, B. 1023, 2288, 3101
Bettelheim, K. A. 1955
Beuscher, H. U. 2567
Beverley, S. M. 819, 1305, 1536
Beyene, Y. 583
Beyers, N. 912
Beyth, Y. 1689
Bezerra, S. M. F. M. C. 3217
Beziau, H. 742
Bhadra, R. K. 2187
Bhaduri, A. P. 1005
Bhan, M. K. 387, 1164, 1707
Bhardwaj, J. R. 264
Bhardwaj, N. 874
Bharucha, B. A. 1188
Bhasin, D. 1048
Bhaskar, A. 1437
Bhaskaranand, N. 1867
Bhat, B. V. 2386
Bhat, G. J. 2713
Bhatia, A. S. 1204
Bhatia, B. D. 2386
Bhatia, J. C. 2940
Bhatia, R. 2450
Bhatki, W. S. 445
Bhatnagar, M. 2664
Bhatnagar, P. K. 2522
Bhatnagar, S. 387, 1164
Bhatt, K. M. 775
Bhatt, R. M. 3044
Bhatt, S. M. 91
Bhattacharya, A. 1313, 2047
Bhattacharya, C. P. 680
Bhattacharya, M. K. 86, 1425
Bhattacharya, R. 1177
Bhattacharya, S. 1313, 2047
Bhattacharya, S. K. 86, 1425
Bhattacharya, S. S. 1220
Bhattacharyya, A. 335
Bhigjee, A. I. 2520, 2769
Bhopale, V. M. 2588
Bhowmik, K. R. 1656
Bhumiratana, A. 780
Bhutani, L. K. 922
Bi, S. L. 1471
Bianco, A. E. 845
Bianco, N. 492
Biberman, R. 1871
Bick, J. A. 2460
Bickle, Q. 1754
Bickle, Q. D. 1062, 1566
Biellik, R. 372, 886
Bienzle, U. 772, 976, 1284, 2545
Bièvre, C. de 860
Biggs, B. A. 3068
Biggs, H. 2357
Bijovsky, A. T. 546
Bilal, N. E. 2690
Bile, K. 469
Bile, K. M. 3025
Bill, P. L. A. 2520, 2769
Billaut-Mulot, O. 533
Billiau, A. 1279, 2828
Billingsley, P. F. 865, 1592, 2275, 2909
Bilqis, A. H. 2947
Bilsborough, J. 506, 516
Bin Ali, A. A. 95
Bingnan, F. 1983
Binka, F. 1847, 2254
Binson, G. 1970
Binta-Kahwa, J. 1366
Birley, M. H. 494
Biron, C. A. 2667
Bisaro, F. 3070
Bischoff, R. 1557
Bisharat, Z. 1545
Bisighini, G. 689
Bisoffi, Z. 2733
Bista, M. B. 2186, 2219
Biswal, N. 2447
Biswas, E. 344, 2658
Biswas, S. 999, 2622
Bitsindou, P. 1272
Bittencourt, A. L. 2302
Bittner, W. E. 672
Biwole, M. 1402
Biwole-Sida, M. 2058
Bjorksten, B. 1382
Bjorvatn, B. 1134, 2046
Black, F. T. 2063
Black, N. A. 2626
Black, R. E. 53, 2960
Black, W. C., IV 3207
Black R. E. 2959
Blackburn, N. K. 1703
Blackman, M. J. 1262, 1765, 2257, 2794
Blagburn, B. L. 1016, 2814
Blair, A. L. 412
Blair, D. 1740
Blair, K. L. 1564, 3156
Blake, D. 1482
Blake, P. A. 1663
Blanchard, J. L. 2900
Blanco, E. Giraldo de 420
Blanco, J. 648
Blanco, M. 648
Blanco, R. Alejo- 1112
Blank, C. 1811
Blanton, R. E. 2062
Blaser, M. J. 644
Blattner, W. A. 167, 1242
Blaustein, L. 1608
Bleicher, F. 627
Blisnick, T. 767
Bliss, L. 2707
Bloch, P. 859
Block, C. 908, 1960, 2996
Block, C. S. 744
Bloem, M. 31
Bloland, P. B. 3076
Blom, J. 1032
Bloom, B. R. 1215, 1547
Blot, W. J. 1393, 1653, 2417
Blotkamp, J. 847
Bluhm, D. P. 2408, 2652
Blum, A. M. 243
Blum, J. J. 1537
Blum, L. 110
Blumberg, L. 2526
Blumenthal, U. 1872, 2921
Boa Yapo, F. 2822
Boakye, D. A. 596, 1364, 1861
Bobogare, A. 1751
Bocaranda, G. 709
Bocchi, E. 2837
Bock, H. L. 2267
Bock, J. H. 1819
Bockarie, M. J. 1600
Bodan, H. G. du 981
Bodart, C. 878
Bodhidatta, L. 2441, 2680
Bodin, A. 1926
Bodin, L. 2700
Boehme, C. 2995
Boehme K. C. 60
Bog, H. 2477
Bogaerts, J. 394
Bogitsh, B. J. 2319
Bogokowsky, B. 1960
Boiroux, V. 2103
Boisvert, W. A. 2654
Bokhof, A. 1093
Boletín de la Oficina Sanitaria Panamericana 460
Bolin, T. D. 1141
Bollini, P. 2655
Bomans, P. 1954
Bombi, J. A. 120
Bomford, A. B. 1938
Bommer, W. 507
Bon, C. 9
Bond, N. L. 1171
Bonetti, F. 3008
Bonfa, E. 536
Bonilla, E. 1017, 2779
Bonis, J. 961
Bonito, R. F. 1711
Bonnefoy, S. 767, 2799
Bonnet, S. 623
Bonnlander, H. 101
Bonow, I. 580
Boom, W. H. 1691
Boon, M. E. 2967
Booysen, M. 324
Borbás, A. 686
Borchardt, K. A. 237
Bordin, J. O. 2239
Borgdorff, M. W. 2756
Borgnolo, G. 2723
Bories, C. 2847
Borisevich, I. V. 2228
Borjas, G. 581, 2910
Borojevic, R. 3129, 3151
Boroumand, B. 2927
Borum, M. 414
Borysiewicz, L. K. 2480
Bos, E. 2936
Bosch, F. X. 454
Bosseray, A. 1300
Botana, A. M. 4
Botana, L. M. 4
Botero, D. 1078
Botero, L. 1373
Böttger, E. 113
Botto, C. 492, 2612, 2887
Bouanga, J. C. 3059
Bouchama, A. 2988
Bouchon, B. 1557
Boudin, C. 2253
Boudreau, E. 1749
Boughton, C. R. 1712
Bougoudogo, F. 736
Boukef, S. 2459
Boulnois, G. J. 373
Boulter, M. K. 2026
Boulyjenkov, V. 2148
Boumrah, D. 1623
Bourée, P. 836, 3070
Bourgeois, A. L. 51
Bourgois, A. 2325
Boussinesq, M. 1365
Bout, D. 3089
Bouvier, J. 828
Bouzouaïa, N. 674
Bowden, F. 479, 731
Bowen, P. 1915
Bower, J. H. 786
Bowles, J. 1740
Bown, D. N. 289, 1602
Bozzo, L. 2246
Braack, L. E. O. 713, 2357
Brabin, L. 799
Bradley, J. E. 1339, 2902
Bradley, M. 1064
Bradley, T. J. 2347
Braga, L. L. 2573
Brakel, W. H. van 444, 927, 2716
Brakohiapa, L. A. 2161
Bramdev, A. 1183
Branches, F. J. P. 308
Branco, F. C. 3038
Brandonisio, O. 1798
Brandsma, J. W. 2714
Brandt, C. R. 116
Brandts, C. 976, 2545
Brannan, L. R. 1013
Branquinho, M. S. 2602
Brar, G. K. 75
Bras, J. le 1259, 1770

Bras, M. le 14
Brasseur, P. 1003, 1272, 3064
Brathwaite, A. 952
Braun, R. 3098
Braun-Munzinger, R. A. 840
Bravo, V. L. R. 1404
Bray, P. G. 2026
Bredenkamp, B. L. F. 1353
Breiman, R. F. 2462
Bremer, H. J. 1647
Brener, Z. 3117
Brennan, P. J. 2206
Brereton, I. M. 1874
Breuil, J. 1462
Brézin, A. 1782
Brickman, M. J. 528
Bricknell, M. C. M. 2918
Briegel, H. 1108
Brindle, R. J. 1690, 2005
Brion, J. P. 1300
Briot, C. 1368
Briscoe, J. 1122
Britton, W. J. 1196
Brockhouse, C. L. 2611
Broeck, J. van den 320
Brogdon, W. G. 587
Bron, R. 2740
Bronia, D. H. 2830
Brook, S. 314
Brooks, M. 1109
Broome, C. V. 21
Brour, S. 2773
Brown, A. 2893
Brown, A. E. 990, 1008, 1010, 2029
Brown, F. 2976
Brown, G. 280, 3068
Brown, G. V. 1752, 3069
Brown, K. H. 54, 2960, 2979
Brown, K. N. 1778, 1780
Brown, L. 27, 2402
Brown, P. 2237
Brown, T. L. 2496
Brownlee, A. 2982
Bruchhaus, I. 1312, 3144
Bruin, D. de 495
Brujin, M. H. L. de 2304
Brummer-Korvenkontio, M. 139
Brun, T. 341
Brunham, R. C. 929
Bruni, R. 147
Brunner, H. 3090
Bruno, A. 160
Bruno, G. C. Carréri- 1891
Brunori, A. 3201
Brunser, O. 2647
Brunsgaard, G. 2979
Brüssow, H. 1941, 1944
Brutto, O. H. del 2585
Bryan, C. S. 136
Bryan, J. H. 3204
Bryan, J. P. 724
Bryant, C. 1740
Bryant, M. 878
Bryceson, A. D. M. 3125
Bryceson, A.D. M. 817
Bu, K. M. 1568
Buccimazza, S. S. 2954
Buchanan, N. 2286, 2826
Buck, A. A. 1584
Buck, G. M. 331
Buck, R. R. 2077
Bucur, I. 2628
Buekens, P. 1138
Bueno, O. C. 2917
Buhl, L. 452
Buisson, Y. 675
Buiting, A. G. M. 1489
Bujakorn, L. 410
Bukh, J. 1470
Bulatao, R. A. 2936
Bull, J. J. 1399
Bullard, M. J. 2962
Bulletin of the World Health Organization 2474
Bulterys, M. 2753
Bulto, T. 2511
Bundy, D. A. P. 845, 1081, 1088, 1701, 1843, 3172-3173, 3175, 3185
Bunnag, D. 511, 513, 777
Buranasin, P. 312
Burans, J. P. 1996, 2236
Burattini, M. N. 756-757
Burchard, G. D. 2856
Burdin, N. 3065
Burdmann, E. A. 604
Burgarelli, M. K. N. 3103
Burger, E. 2247
Burgess, N. R. H. 275, 2102
Burghaus, P. A. 3054
Burke, V. 386, 1676
Burkot, T. R. 1856, 3204
Burns, J. M. Jr 207
Burr, M. L. 2411
Burri, M. 1023, 2288
Burrow, J. 731
Burrows, S. R. 123
Burström, B. 707
Burt, F. J. 713
Bustamante, S. E. 1034
Bustos, L. 2934
Butcher, G. A. 1280, 1356
Butcher, P. D. 199, 683
Buthpitiya, A. G. 2116
Butler, K. M. 694
Butler, T. 902
Butlin, C. R. 427
Butlin, R. 434
Butraporn, P. 2252
Butt, K. I. 430, 438
Butterworth, A. E. 1323, 2051
Büttner, D. W. 1366
Buu-Hoï, A. 2195
Buvé, A. 1158, 1477
Buve, A. 1973
Buxton, A. 2144
Buzingo, T. 152
Buzoni-Gatel, D. 3089
Bvochora, J. F. H. 2966
Bwayo, J. J. 3181, 3183
Bwire, R. 924, 2209, 2471
Byard, R. 1608
Byass, P. 497
Byers, T. 2416
Byng, R. 2951
Byrne, G. I. 116
Bystrova, S. I. 2226
Bzik, D. J. 1501
Cabado, A. G. 4
Cabal, C. M. 471
Caballero, O. L. S. D. 753
Cabantchik, Z. I. 1257
Cabona, M. G. 3201
Cabral, A. J. R. 3030
Caceres, A. 1045
Cadavid, D. 743
Cahaner, Y. 1467
Cahour, A. 2743
Cai, S. X. 1881
Cai, X. G. 1372
Cai, Z. H. 563-566
Cai, Z. X. 852
Caiaffa, W. T. 1882
Cairncross, S. 1098, 1340, 2118
Cairns, J. 3023
Calderon, J. 550
Calderon-Aranda, E. S. 2627
Calich, V. L. G. 2247
Caligaris, S. 2537
Calisher, C. H. 3198
Callahan, H. L. 1938
Callender, J. 1083
Callens, M. 796, 3137
Callies, P. 1076
Calva, E. 2181
Calvosa, V. S. 1515
Cam, P. D. 1680, 1957
Camacho, M. 2316
Camara, P. 1290
Camargo, D. 420
Camargo, E. D. 1413
Camargo, E. P. de 3045
Camargo, L. M. A. 1007, 2955, 3045
Cameron, G. 1213
Camicas, J. L. 3216
Camillo-Coura, L. 3013
Camou, T. 93
Campbell, C. C. 3076
Campbell, C. K. 170, 172
Campbell, G. H. 508
Campbell, J. D. 2314
Campbell, J. R. 2027
Campbell, S. M. 547
Campos, M. 2368
Campos, P. 162, 3135
Camps, W. 1287
Camus, D. 517, 521, 3063
Cançado, C. B. 3117
Cançado, J. R. 3112, 3117
Cancado, J. R. 1030
Cancio, M. R. 2074
Candeias, J. A. N. 2725
Candiotti, K. A. 3215
Candito, D. 379
Candreva, E. C. 1146
Canfield, C. J. 1006
Cangalaya, M. 1043
Canizares, O. 749
Cañizares, R. 1421
Cano, G. 1017
Canovas, R. 1649
Cantarelli, D. L. 3217
Canter, P. H. 1954
Cantu, J. 2455
Cao, W. C. 2590
Capdevielle, H. 514
Cappai, R. 1306, 2848
Cappuccinelli, P. 665, 1766
Capron, A. 195, 836, 1831
Cara, N. B. 1389
Caradang, E. H. 2977
Carasco, J. F. 1783
Carbonetto, C. H. 3114
Cárdenas, V. 666
Cardillo, F. 2291
Cardoso, 2129
Cardoso, J. L. 1891
Cardoso, J. L. Costa 2925
Cardoso, M. A. 2955
CAREC Surveillance Report 133, 1423
Carey, V. J. 2423
Carl, M. 1723
Carlberg, G. 582
Carlier, C. 2653
Carlier, Y. 1796, 2290, 2828
Carlini, C. R. 2376
Carlisle, M. 516
Carlone, G. M. 672
Carlson, D. 366
Carlson, J. 505, 3061
Carlsson, J. 2535
Carme, B. 512, 741, 981-982, 1258
Carmeli, Y. 72
Carmen Rodríguez, M. del 1602
Carmo, T. M. 3161
Carmona, R. C. 617
Carnéiro, M. V. 1789
Carneri, I. de 1084
Carnevale, P. 590, 968, 1107
Carniel, E. 1175
Carnieri, E. G. S. 1530
Caroli, A. 3033
Carosi, G. 2537, 3008, 3201
Carr, A. W. 553
Carrasco, H. 205
Carreón, G. J. 2370
Carreón-Valencia, T. 1868
Carrere, C. 675
Carréri-Bruno, G. C. 1891
Carriere, J. 1085
Carroll, C. 1670, 2434
Carroll, K. 1670
Carroll, K. J. 2434
Carruthers, V. B. 1527
Cartel, J. L. 1368, 2899
Carter, J. M. 3067
Carter, K. C. 213
Carter, R. 983, 1269
Carvalho, E. M. 225, 2302, 3123
Carvalho, R. W. 2294
Casanueva E., V. 74
Casey, J. L. 2496
Cassel-Beraud, A. M. 379
Cassim, M. H. S. 849
Castan, R. 623
Castañeda, C. 2654
Castelli, F. 2537, 3008, 3201
Castello-Branco, L. R. R. 661

Castilla, R. E. F. 2779
Castillo, L. 1014, 1622
Castrillo, J. M. 2843
Castro, J. 2082
Castro, L. T. 1105
Catalá, S. 1104
Catalan, S. 1911
Catmull, J. 2085
Catty, D. 2378
Caulfield, J. P. 2324
Caumes, E. 1085
Cavallo, J. D. 657
Cavé, A. 227
Cavegn, B. M. 2338
Cavicchioli B., G. 74
Cawich, F. 1818
Cazzulo, J. J. 531
Cebrián, M. E. 602
Cecere, M. C. 2599
Celentano, D. D. 2510
Celerier, M. L. 1886
Cenini, P. 2295
Cerban, F. 1029
Cerboni, P. 32
Cerny, A. 2480
Certa, U. 1776, 2017
Cervenakova, L. 2237
César Jara, C. 2885
Cetron, M. S. 1025
Cevallos, A. M. 832, 2422
Çevik, N. 1923
Chabaud, A. G. 849
Chacin-Bonilla, L. 1017
Chadee, D. D. 1114
Chadee, K. 1310
Chai, J. Y. 255, 258-259, 261, 1329
Chaicumpar, K. 425
Chaiprasithikul, P. 3015
Chaiwong, P. 3177
Chaiyaroj, S. C. 1752
Chakaya, J. M. 2204
Chaker, E. 2521
Chakrabarti, A. 171
Chakrabarti, D. 1504
Chakrabarti, M. K. 86
Chakrabarti, R. 1504
Chakrabarty, A. N. 680
Chakraborti, D. 303
Chakraborty, J. 2632, 3011
Chakraborty, N. 2932
Chakraborty, R. 753, 798, 837
Cham, K. 1386
Chamakhi, S. 2521
Chamane, M. 461
Chan, A. C. L. 702
Chan, A. S. T. 2358
Chan, C. B. 90
Chan, C. C. 1782
Chan, C. H. 1082
Chan, C. H. S. 2469
Chan, C. K. 2662
Chan, C. T. 833
Chan, G. P. 442, 1443
Chan, J. C. N. 1131
Chan, K. S. 2006
Chan, L. 1843
Chan, M. M. Y. 223, 226
Chan, M. S. 3173, 3175
Chan, O. 1349
Chan, P. 2449
Chan, R. C. K. 2164
Chan, S. P. 2006
Chan, S. Y. 2215
Chan, T. B. 2623, 2982
Chan, T. Y. K. 329, 1125, 2469
Chan, Y. C. 1461
Chan, Y. L. 679
Chance, M. L. 542, 544, 818, 1805
Chand, R. P. 452
Chander, J. 2523
Chander, R. 519
Chandiwana, S. K. 240, 1057, 1064
Chandler, G. N. 616
Chandra, G. 593
Chandramohan, D. 2385
Chandrashekar, R. 1338
Chandre, F. 2100
Chang, B. J. 386, 1676
Chang, C. C. 872
Chang, D. B. 2525
Chang, F. Y. 114
Chang, H. Y. 873
Chang, J. 162, 1790
Chang, J. E. 2498
Chang, K. J. 1627
Chang, K. L. 872, 2703
Chang, K. P. 1039
Chang, M. H. 467, 717, 2774
Chang, M. S. 853
Chang, P. Y. 391, 735
Chang, S. C. 3001
Chang, S. F. 1928
Chang, T. T. 3021
Chang, Y. 341
Chanond, L. 1510
Chant, K. 1465
Chanteau, S. 2899
Chao, A. 2753
Chao, C. C. 196, 2553
Chao, D. 848, 1082
Chao, H. L. 1074
Chaowagul, V. 645-646
Chaowagul, W. 1417
Chapadeiro, E. 1533
Chapman, J. F. 1020
Chapman, L. E. 3206
Chapman, R. S. 1619
Chappel, J. A. 1262, 2789
Chappell, L. H. 1247, 2336
Char, S. 831-832
Charalambous, M. 3192
Chardès, T. 3089
Charif, H. 195
Charimari, L. 1912
Charkravarty, R. 3124
Charles, J. F. 2908
Charles, P. C. 2738
Charmot, G. 836, 836
Charoenlarp, P. 3062, 3072
Charoenvit, Y. 786
Chatterjee, A. 303
Chatterjee, D. C. 86
Chatterjee, R. 1304
Chatterjee, S. 1304, 2812
Chatterjee, S. N. 1177
Chattopadhya, D. 2724
Chattopadhyay, R. N. 3082
Chaturvedi, P. 1437
Chau, K. H. 471
Chauhan, V. S. 2812
Chauvin, P. 305
Chavalitshewinkoon, P. 509, 1755
Chavanet, P. 1964
Chavanon, O. 2574
Chavasse, D. C. 2350
Chaves, F. 2342
Chaves, M. F. 1284
Chavez, V. E. 1443
Chávez-Ayala, R. 1868
Chávez-Villasana, A. 1922
Chavula, D. 1546
Cheah, J. S. 1675
Cheah, L. S. 1630
Cheah, P. C. 464
Cheang, M. 929
Cheasty, T. 2990
Cheever, A. M. 1066
Cheever, A. W. 241, 2317, 3152-3153
Cheever, E. A. 3152-3153
Cheikh, H. B. 1607
Chen, B. C. 449
Chen, C. C. 391
Chen, C. H. 2701
Chen, C. J. 1484, 2619, 2619, 2986
Chen, C. R. 873
Chen, C. T. 1890
Chen, C. Y. 256, 564, 1673
Chen, D. S. 467
Chen, E. R. 848, 2895
Chen, F. 2970
Chen, H. M. 2699
Chen, H. X. 1990-1991
Chen, J. M. 2774
Chen, K. T. 41
Chen, L. 11, 2068
Chen, M. 1032
Chen, M. F. 2167
Chen, M. R. 889
Chen, N. C. 944
Chen, Q. Q. 2224
Chen, Q. T. 2172
Chen, R. L. 1380, 2730
Chen, R. T. 2733
Chen, S. M. 944
Chen, S. N. 256
Chen, S. T. 1956
Chen, T. S. 2895
Chen, W. H. 1716
Chen, W. J. 2068
Chen, X. M. 614
Chen, X. X. 2590
Chen, Y. C. 3001
Chen, Y. S. 449, 2997
Chen, Y. Z. 330
Chen, Z. 1881
Cheng, A. F. 80, 638
Cheng, A. F. B. 453, 2164
Cheng, C. S. K. 679
Cheng, D. L. 449, 2997
Cheng, J. C. Y. 2461
Cheng, L. 341
Cheng, Q. 1751
Cheng, T. A. 2972
Cheng, X. H. 2914
Cheng, X. J. 2308
Chensue, S. W. 244
Cheong, I. K. S. 1223
Cheong, Y. M. 1217
Cherdchu, C. 1129
Cheriyan, M. 2173
Chernaia, M. M. 2453
Chernikova, N. K. 2223
Cheung, W. Y. 702
Chevalier, C. 2142
Chevallier, J. 376
Chevion, M. 1938
Chew, L. S. 2994
Chew, S. K. 3009
Chhabra, P. 1157
Chhina, R. S. 409
Chi, C. S. 2701
Chia, D. G. B. 2924
Chiang, C. D. 98
Chiang, H. 1067
Chiang S., M. T. 74
Chiaramonte, M. G. 3114
Chiari, E. 798
Chiarini, L. B. 3151
Chiba, Y. 705
Chibatamoto, P. 1064
Chichino, G. 160
Chieng, P. U. 2726
Chiew, Y. F. 2704
Chikilian, M. L. 2347
Chikunguwo, S. M. 839
Chilton, N. B. 235
Chimere-Dan, O. 19
Chimsuku, L. 2021
Chin, C. K. 464, 1229
Chin, N. K. 2623, 2982
Chinnock, A. 2415
Chintu, C. 2713
Chiodera, A. 2537
Chiodini, P. L. 118, 752, 973
Chipfakacha, V. 1640
Chiplunkar, S. V. 434, 1206
Chiron, J. P. 2253
Chitamas, S. 511
Chitnis, C. E. 190
Chiu, C. T. 1448
Chizzolini, C. 1029
Chng, H. H. 696
Cho, I. 1734
Cho, M. H. 3092
Cho, S. H. 2498
Cho, S. Y. 3168
Choe, K. J. 45
Choi, J. H. 3005
Choi, Y. K. 964
Chong, C. F. 1461
Chong, N. L. 1345
Chong, P. Y. 112
Chongsuvivatwong, V. 410
Choopanya, K. 1999
Chopra, A. K. 2455
Chopra, H. 2664
Chopra, K. 2710
Chotmongkol, V. 1737
Chou, J. S. 1627

Chou, M. Y. 114
Choudhri, S. H. 1091
Chougnet, C. 1750
Choumet, V. 9
Chow, C. 63
Chow, E. 291, 591
Chow, K. 2982
Chow, L. M. C. 2853
Chow, N. H. 3021
Chow, Y. M. 360
Chowdhury, H. R. 53
Chowdhury, M. A. Q. 2445
Chowdhury, M. S. 1033
Chowdhury, S. 31, 1303
Chrisey, L. A. 2027
Christensen, B. M. 1116
Christensen, S. B. 1032
Christian, P. 1644
Christiani, D. C. 1892
Christianson, A. L. 448
Christo, G. G. 909
Chu, N. S. 1925, 2963-2964
Chua, K. L. 2967
Chuah, S. C. 2994
Chuang, C. Y. 735
Chuang, S. M. 28
Chuang, T. Y. 2971
Chudapongse, P. 1129
Chuenkova, M. 802
Chugh, K. S. 1210, 2250
Chulakadabba, S. 42
Chulawala, R. G. 445
Chun, D. K. 3132
Chung, C. Y. 2573
Chung, H. T. 2497
Chung, J. Y. 2202
Chung, S. H. 1791
Chung, S. I. 138
Chung, S. W. 258
Chunge, R. N. 1317
Chunharas, S. 879
Churchill, D. R. 118
Churnratanakul, S. 2441
Ciancarelli, A. 2723
Ciaravolo, R. M. C. 1891
Cichon, M. 1136
Cid C., X. 74
Cifuentes, E. 1872, 2921
Cinaz, P. 1869
Ciofolo, J. C. 2574
Claeson, M. 2930
Clapham, D. 1369
Clark, B. 1556
Clark, C. G. 1311, 1315, 3145
Clark, D. L. 2027
Clark, G. G. 1343
Clark, I. A. 2811
Clark, J. M. 1109
Clark, J. R. 277
Clark, M. 1323
Clark-Curtiss, J. E. 1215, 3004
Clarke, P. 2991
Clavijo, P. 187
Clayton, C. 1527
Clayton, S. 3022
Cleary, T. G. 656
Clegg, J. C. S. 3020
Clemens, J. 400, 3011
Clemens, R. 2267
Clements, C. J. 2487
Clercq, E. de 940
Clerinx, J. 957
Clique, M. T. 245
Cloudsley-Thompson, J. L. 607
Clough, B. 2535
Co, B. G. 2977
Cobo, M. F. 125
Cochan, D. A. E. 184
Cockram, C. S. 1131
Coelho, A. 907
Coelho, V. 2837
Coetzee, K. D. 895
Coetzee, M. 588, 2357
Coffman, R. 3115
Coffman, R. L. 218
Cofre C., J. 74
Coghlan, S. E. 2160
Cogo, J. C. 1628
Cohen, D. 122, 660
Cohen, I. R. 1445
Cojocaru, L. 1709
Colan, E. J. 2496
Cole, P. 2970
Cole, S. T. 685, 2473
Colebunders, R. 481, 956
Coleman, R. E. 2912
Coleman, S. U. 1333
Coles, M. A. T. 2689
Colley, D. G. 2327
Colli, C. Wisnivesky- 1342
Colli, W. 2834
Collidge, T. A. C. 221
Collin, M. 649
Collins, C. H. 2159
Collins, F. H. 587, 589
Collins, T. S. 2998
Colombani, P. de 2134
Colombo, M. M. 665
Colston, M. J. 1195, 1198
Combes, C. 835-836
Comella, J. X. 2130
Comley, J. C. W. 1093
Communicable Diseases Intelligence 1499
Compaoré, L. 2515
Compton, H. 2341
Conceição-Silva, F. 822
Cong, M. N. 1471
Conley, F. K. 788
Connell, N. D. 1547
Connors, V. A. 3157
Conrad, M. E. 2649
Constantine, C. C. 1551
Constantine, N. 2751
Constantine, N. T. 721
Contreras, F. T. 3108
Contreras, R. 404, 575
Convit, J. 1444, 1538
Conway, D. J. 845, 2345
Conway, G. S. 1376
Coode, P. E. 2233
Cook, G. 243
Cook, G. C. 634, 1491, 3056
Cooke, B. M. 1264
Cookson, S. L. 2422
Cool, D. E. 1537
Coombe, M. D. 1870
Coombs, G. H. 824, 1816-1817
Coons, L. B. 3208
Cooper, E. 1083
Cooper, H. 769
Cooper, K. 1652
Cooper, L. 3204
Cooper, L. A. 1556
Cooper, P. J. 3176
Cooper, R. 204
Coosemans, M. 283
Coovadia, H. M. 2651
Cope, S. E. 3019
Copeman, D. B. 1740, 2085
Coppel, R. L. 1752, 1754, 3069
Coppens, I. 1784
Copper, R. L. 1740
Corachan, M. 120, 239
Corbet, P. S. 1114
Corbett, C. E. P. 1034
Corbin, J. 478
Corcoran, K. D. 1009, 2029
Cordingley, J. S. 1561
Corell, R. A. 795, 3102
Coria-Jiménez, R. 2452
Cornale, G. 56
Cornel, A. 2357
Cornet, J. P. 3216
Cornwall, J. 1213
Corona, J. C. 602
Corrado, A. P. 1628
Correia, V. R. 17
Correia Dacal, A. R. 2330
Correia Filho, D. 3141
Corwin, A. L. 720
Cossermelli, W. 536
Costa, F. F. 1789
Costa, J. M. L. 2302
Costa, M. D. C. N. 323
Costa Cardoso, J. L. 2925
Costa Dias, E. 606
Costa Ferreira, M. E. M. 2089
Coste, J. 2653
Costello, A. M. de L. 413, 1907
Costin, C. 103, 3202
Cot, M. 334, 968
Cotrim, H. 143
Cotrim, P. C. 800, 2289
Couchman, A. F. 1280
Coulaud, J. P. 836
Coulibaly, G. 2508
Coulson, P. S. 1832, 2323, 2879
Coura-Filho, P. 2870
Coursaget, P. 1239
Courtois, P. 514
Courtoy, P. J. 1784
Cousens, S. 3190
Cousens, S. N. 2084, 2352
Coutinho, A. 1060, 3115
Coutinho, A. D. 2877, 3187
Coutinho, F. A. B. 756-757
Coutinho, S. G. 2305
Couto, A. A. 1515
Coutsoudis, A. 2651, 2748
Couvreur, G. 2280
Couvreur, P. 2847
Cowan, G. M. 1506
Cowan, G. O. 275
Cowden, W. B. 2811
Cowman, A. F. 2259
Cox, D. N. 2405
Cox, F. E. G. 1247
Cox, M. J. 1701
Cox, T. M. 1066
Coyette, Y. 2162
Craciunescu, D. 3094
Craig, A. G. 1268
Craig, G. B., Jr. 2101
Craig, P. G. 724
Craig, P. S. 267, 1079, 3170
Crampton, J. M. 13
Cramton, T. A. 1171
Crandall, I. 1760, 2790, 2800
Crawford, J. 2805
Crawley, B. 1024
Cree, I. A. 412
Creed de Kanashiro, H. 2960
Cremin, B. J. 1967
Creusvaux, H. 1851
Crewe-Brown, H. H. 52
Crews-Oyen, A. E. 589
Criel, B. 1291
Crisci, J. V. 1793
Critchley, J. A. J. 1131
Critchley, J. A. J. H. 329
Croat, T. B. 2949
Croft, S. L. 1247, 2039
Crompton, D. W. T. 1919, 2071
Cross, C. E. 1938
Cross, G. A. M. 204, 806, 1527-1528
Crowe, J. S. 769
Crowley, P. 1825
Cruchet, S. 2647
Cruz, M. E. 3135
Cruz, M. L. S. 2985
Cruz Cubas, A. B. 774
Cruz-Hofling, M. A. 1628
Cryz, S. J. Jr 389
Cryz, S. J., Jr. 1169
Cryz, S. Jr 2991
Csete, J. 332, 2404
Cuba, C. A. C. 3127
Cuentas, A. Llanos- 1612
Culvenor, J. G. 1779
Cumper, G. E. 642
Cunha, F. Q. 2565
Cunha, S. 3123
Cunha-Neto, E. 2837
Cupolillo, E. 3134
Cupp, E. W. 1862, 3200, 3214
Cupp, M. S. 3200, 3214
Curfs, J. H. A. J. 1011, 1279
Curi, P. R. 2776
Curiel, T. J. 787
Currie, B. 382, 447
Currier, G. 1710
Currier, J. 506
Curtis, C. F. 287-288, 1101, 1598
Curtis, J. M. 541, 2848
Çürük, M. A. 357
Cury, Y. 1625
Cush, M. 2910
Cutting, W. A. M. 1478, 1998

Cybulski, Z. 71
Da C. Rosa, T. E. 33
Da Conceição Nascimento Costa, M. 119
Da Cunha, J. 3037
Da Glória Lima Cruz Teixeira, M. 119
Da Silva, A. L. 3154
Da Silva, A. M. 3103
Da Silva, E. A. M. 1441
Da Silva, G. C. 2870
Da Silva, K. S. 23
Da Silva, L. P. 3045
Da Silva, M. C. 1383
Da Silva, P. D. 2983
Da Silva, P. I., Jr. 2925
Da Silva, W. D. 3105
Da Silveira, J. F. 800, 1297, 2289, 2832
Dabis, F. 979, 2762
Dada, A. J. 1242
Dada, E. O. 2337
Dagan, R. 910, 1428, 2681
Daha, M. R. 2578
Dahinden, C. A. 1885
Dahmash, N. S. 2543, 2618
Dai, Q. 2417
Dakulala, P. 1655
Dalimi, A. 850
Dalrymple, B. R. 1740
Dalton, J. P. 1520
Dalwai, W. 1222
Daly, J. P. 815
Daly, T. M. 785
Damborsky, M. P. 279
D'Amico, F. 1864
Danburan, J. B. 1318
Dance, D. A. B. 381, 1417, 2442
Dandge, V. P. 1222
Dangwal, S. K. 309
Danis, M. 512, 1085, 3059
Daniyam, C. 2418
Danon, Y. L. 1709
Danson, M. J. 529
Daoud, A. S. 1167, 2486
Dappen, A. 1745
Dar, F. K. 1494
Darai, G. 714
Daramola, O. 2262
Darbonne, W. C. 190
Darcy, F. 195
Darde, M. L. 195
Darji, A. 2828
Darougar, S. 117
Darwish, M. A. 721
Darwood, R. 1151
Das, A. 2840
Das, B. K. 1707
Das, B. S. 2022
Das, D. 232, 303
Das, J. 2187
Das, M. K. 270
Das, M. R. 1993
Das, P. 232
Das, P. K. 857, 1362, 2297, 3185, 3210
Das, S. 3120
Dasch, G. A. 2722, 3007
Dasgupta, S. 1536
Dasgupta, U. 2187
Dassenaieke, T. S. de C. 3171
Dastidar, S. G. 680
Datry, A. 1085
Datta, U. 816
Daubenton, J. D. 1967
Daugirda, J. L. 1041
Dausel, L. 1749
Dave, S. L. 2205
David, C. 219
David, J. R. 2975
Davidson, E. A. 773, 2027
Davidson, E. W. 2087, 2595
Davidson, R. N. 817, 1493
Davidson, Y. 2996
Davies, A. J. S. 1247
Davies, C. R. 1612
Davies, J. B. 2350
Davies, P. 2767
Davies, P. S. W. 1908
Davies, V. A. 448
Davis, A. 2051
Davis, J. R. 1263, 2113, 2258, 2269, 2907
Davis, N. L. 2738
Davis, T. M. E. 188, 971, 1250, 1495, 1510, 2124, 2540
Dawani, H. 2644
Dawodu, A. 2643
Dawson, B. D. 1792
Dawson, G. J. 471, 3025
Dawson, P. A. 184
Day, J. F. 2911
Day, K. 1754, 2080, 3068
Day, R. 692
Day, T. A. 1059, 2866
Dayan, I. 1257
Dazza, M. C. 726, 1717
De, D. 1005
De, S. P. 81
De Aguiar, G. M. 2608
De Albornoz, M. B. 493
De Almeida, A. M. 435
De Almeida, D. F. 805
De Almeida, M. T. G. N. 3013
De Almeida, O. P. 2246
De Andrade, D. R. 2688
De Andrade, J. 3104
De Andrade, L. D. 578
De Andrade Nishioka, S. 1375, 1697
De Arias, A. Rojas 1295
De Azevedo, I.B. 2807
De Bactselier, P. 2828
De Barros-Mazon, S. 3178
De Beer, M. 1379
De Bièvre, C. 860
De Bruin, D. 495
De Brujin, M. H. L. 2304
De Camargo, E. P. 3045
De Carneri, I. 1084
De Carvalho, L. C. P. 225
De Castilho, E. A. 3031
De Castro, S. L. 2034
De Castro Figueiredo, J. F. 1534
De Clercq, A. 394
De Cock, K. M. 475, 1476, 1730, 1997
De Colombani, P. 2134
De Doncker, S. 1045
De Fdez, M. A. 1554
De Francisco, A. 321, 1407, 1498
De Freitas, R. B. 1699
De Geus, A. 2714
De Godoy, C. V. F. 2688
De Górgolas, M. 2843
De Groot, R. 2697
De Guillén, I. 1295
De Jong-Brink, M. 2875
De Jonge, N. 1832
De Kossodo, S. 1777
De L. 1704
De L. das Virgens, M. 3127
De la Paz, T. C. 1918
De la Vareille, B. 376
De Lima, E. M. 2089, 2105
De Lolio, C. A. 17
De Lourdes Higuchi, M. 2837
De Lozano, G. C. 1554
De Luca D'Oro, G. M. 1793
De Medeiros, W. M. 2608
De Mello, M. P. 2832
De Meneses, A. C. O. 3103
De Menezes, C. L. P. 1026
De Messias, I. J. T. 2343
De Miranda, A. B. 1442
De Miranda Ribeiro, T. V. 55
De Muynck, A. 2557
De Oliveira, E. B. 1695
De Palmero, K. E. 3114
De Ridder, J. 2705
De Rosa, F. 2844
De Sanjosé, S. 454
De Silva, A. 2624
De Silva, H. J. 1377
De Silva, N. R. 2007, 2116
De Silva, U. 1377
De Soldenhoff, R. 444, 2714
De Sole, G. 1851
De Soto, S. T. 1524
De Sousa, C. P. 1243
De Souza, C. A. 6
De Souza, I. 2087
De Souza, L. T. M. 2737
De Souza, W. 578
De Souza Lão, S. 825
De Souza Neves, E. 3033
De-Thé, G. 491
De Vries, E. 501, 1755
De Waart, F. G. 340
De Wet, D. H. 899
De Wit, T. F. R. 3004
De Young, M. M. 1017
Deal, C. D. 3067
Deas, J. E. 991
Deb, A. 2187
Deb, B. C. 81, 2456
Deb, M. 2424
Deb, S. 3152
Debboun, M. 2912
Debonne, J. M. 3189
Debry, G. 1620
Decache, W. 3112
Dechering, K. 1351, 2094
Deckert-Schlüter, M. 3090
DeClercq, E. de 940
Dedet, J. P. 219
Deelder, A. M. 2066, 2578
Deelder, M. 1832
Degrave, W. M. 1442
Deivanayagam, N. 363, 937, 1948, 2485
Dekio, S. 2244
Del Brutto, O. H. 2585
Del Castillo, M. 2829
Del Fante, P. 474
Del Gindice, G. 189
Del Nero, L. 2019
Del Pino, N. 960
Del Portillo, H. A. 1007
Del Razo, L. M. 602
Del Real, G. 3077
Del Rosario, A. 1918
Del Rosario, L. C. 1102
Delacollette, C. 1253
Delamare, O. 523
Delaporte, E. 726, 728, 1485, 2499
Delay, B. 557
Deleon, C. 2672
Délèze, J. 504
Delilkan, A. E. 1160
Dellagi, K. 1980, 3121
Delmaestro, D. 2338
Delmont, J. 514
Deloron, P. 764, 1750, 1771
Delpech, N. 742
Delplace, P. 3063
Delport, S. D. 2683
Delseny, M. 835
Demaille, H. 675
Demeure, C. E. 2325
Denham, D. A. 579, 1247, 1585
Deniau, M. 2847
Denis, F. 961, 2511
Denkers, E. Y. 2283
Dennis, V. A. 2900
Denny, W. 509
Denoyel, G. 2049
Deo, M. G. 434, 1206
Deplazes, P. 2315
Dereure, J. 537
Derrick, G. 1660
DeRuiter, J. 1089
Desai, H. G. 2684
Desai, S. B. 2470
Deschamps, M. M. 480
Descoteaux, S. 1822
Deshan, L. 267
Desikan, K. V. 2720
Desmyter, J. 899
Desowitz, R. S. 2078
Desprès, L. 2868
Dessein, A. J. 2325
Desvarieux, M. 480
Detke, S. 2852
Deubel, V. 1988
Devaney, E. 273, 1805
Devaraj, T. 2662
Devasundaram, J. K. 1974
Devaux, C. 12
Develoux, M. 2499

Devesa, S. S. 1393
Devkota, U. N. 2563
DeWolfe Miller, F. 2322
Deyalsingh, I. 663
Dhaded, S. M. 1192
Dhand, R. 681
Dhanda, V. 299, 1362, 1605, 3179
Dhar, G. M. 353
Dhar, S. 1209, 2718
Dhariwal, A. C. 1203
Dharnidharka, V. R. 1222
Dhawan, V. 431
Dhib-Jalbut, S. 2480
Dhillon, K. S. 2992
Dhiman, R. C. 1613
Di Prisco, M. C. 2589, 2890
Di Vico, B. 2844
Diagne, M. 2100
Diagne-Sy, A. 3036
Diallo, M. S. 2227
Diallo, S. 3036
Diamond, E. 47
Diamond, L. S. 1311, 1315, 2306, 3145
Diao, B. W. 1464
Diao, W. K. 2065
Diarra, B. 736
Diarra, M. 2659
Dias, H. S. 1060
Dias, J. C. P. 3113
Dias da Silva, W. 3105
Dias de Andrade, L. 578
Dias Neto, E. 753, 837, 1026
Diaz, F. 2368, 2998
Díaz, H. 2245
Díaz, M. 2995
Diaz, V. 1492
Díaz A., I. 1554
Diaz-Ortega, J. L. 129
Dibb, W. L. 1962
Didier, J. M. 1701
Dietze, R. 2299
Dieye, A. 2023
Digoutte, J. P. 2742, 3212
Dillner, L. 2967
Dillon, J. C. 305, 345
Dilraj, A. 461
Dimayuga, F. O. 1251
Dimier-David, L. 219
Dinakar, I. 1949
Dinari, G. 2182
Ding, L. Y. 564-566
Ding, S. L. 41
Diniega, B. M. 228
Diniz, C. R. 13
Diniz, M. R. V. 13
Diouf, A. 2502
Diquet, B. 512
Dirren, H. 1941
Dissanaike, A. S. 868
Dive, D. 517
Diwan, V. K. 2713
Dixon, J. A. 2716
Dixon, R. A. 969
Djamiou, A. L. 2509
Djazayery, A. 1645
Do Quang Ha 1988
Do Rosario, V. E. 1274
Doannio, J. M. C. 3213
Doby, J. M. 2617
Docampo, R. 1530
Dodd, N. S. 1147
Dodson, J. M. 2573
Doehring-Schwerdtfeger, E. 1647, 2330
Doenhoff, M. J. 555, 1247, 1560, 2577, 3162, 3165
Dogra, M. R. 271
Doherty, J. F. 2958
Doherty, P. C. 2667
Doherty, T. M. 218
Dolan, G. 2596
Dolan, S. A. 1503, 3055
Dolkadir, J. 1684
Domingos, M. F. 1891
Domingues, A. L. C. 1060
Domingues, G. C. S. 3116
Dommergues, J. P. 3070
Domoua, K. 2508
Donald, D. R. 2793
Donald, P. R. 415, 912
Donald, R. G. K. 1781
Donato, F. 1490
Donders, G. G. G. 899
Donelson, J. E. 214, 1806, 1850, 2569, 3095, 3107
Dong, W. 1700, 1721
Donnelly, M. 1973
Doolan, D. L. 2265
Dooley, S. W. 2467
Doraisingam, P. 853
Dörfler, G. 1826
Dorrington, R. E. 1381
Dorsselaer, A. van 1557
Dorta, D. M. 2607
Dos Anjos, L. A. 621
Dos Reis, M. A. 1028
Dos Santos, T. G. 2608
Dos Santos Pereira, M. 119
Dossou-Yovo, J. 3213
Doua, F. 2822
Douagi, M. 2459
Doucet, I. 2419
Dougan, G. 661
Dougherty, M. J. 1611
Doughty, B. L. 1559
Douglas, J. S. 1055
Douglas, R. G. Jr. 1667
Douki, S. 2773
Doury, J. C. 1259, 2799, 2804
Doyle, J. 1812
Doyle, P. S. 1299
Dramaix, M. 2166
Drasar, B. S. 2454
Drenckhahn, D. 466
Drever, W. 927
Drevet, P. 315
Drexler, R. 358
Dreyer, G. 578, 3187
Dreyfuss, G. 3094
Dronda, F. 2342
Dror, Z. 2282
Drouet, E. 2049
Drouhet, E. 3039
Druilhe, P. 1003
Drysdale, S. F. 1870
Du Bodan, H. G. 981
Du Bodan H., G. 982
Dua, V. K. 2020
Duarte, A. N. 1404
Duarte, C. M. R. 20
Duarte, M. F. S. 621
Duarte, M. I. S. 1034
Duarte, R. 1404
Duarte, Z. 1803
Dubois, B. 764
Duboise, S. M. 1535
Dubourdieu, D. 2594
Dubowitz, L. 1643
Dubowitz, M. 1643
Dubremetz, J. F. 191, 193, 521-522, 2799
Dubrow, R. 2413
Duc, N. B. 352
Dudeja, M. 2424
Duenas-Barajas, E. 2240
Dufillot, D. 1286
Dufton, M. J. 1623
Duhrkopf, R. E. 293
Duijnhoven, EM. van 1149
Duimstra, J. R. 2318
Dujardin, J. C. 1045
Duke, B. O. L. 3194
Dukes, J. C. 277
Dulay, I. S. 1102
Dumas, M. 961
Dumas, N. 194
Dunan, S. 1035
Duncan, B. B. 612, 625
Duncan, J. 2322
Duncan, L. E. 2500
Duncan, M. E. 89, 117
Duncan, S. 2455
Duncombe, V. M. 1141
Dunn, D. 34
Dunne, D. W. 1323
Duong, T. H. 776, 1090, 1286
Duperval, R. 942
Duplantier, J. M. 2984
Dupont, B. 742
Dupont, E. 2103
Duraisamy, G. 1469
Durand, R. 2847
Durette-Desset, M. C. 849
Durkin, M. S. 1641
Durnin, J. V. G. A. 1913
Durosinmi, M. A. 2157
Dutra, A. P. 1007
Dutta, G. D. P. 270
Dutta, G. P. 518
Dutta, P. 388, 1220, 2463
Duval, J. 3213
Duvall, R. H. 3152
Dvorak, J. A. 1027, 2808
Dwyer, B. 447
Dwyer, D. M. 1299
Dyck, E. Van 2169
Dye, C. 537
Dykstra, E. A. 3206
Dzimiri, M. M. 1540
Eamsila, C. 1360, 3006
Ebeid, F. A. 3163
Ebell, G. F. 1873
Eberhard, M. L. 3180
Ebied, S. A. 2067
Ebrahim, G. J. 1898, 1910, 1936, 1950, 2532
Eccles, C. D. 1874
Echevarría, J. 162, 1043
Echevarria, J. 3135
Echeverria, P. 2680
Echeverria, P. D. 644
Echeverria de Perez, G. 492
Edelman, R. 187, 721, 2269, 2422
Edelweiss, M. I. 3091
Edman, J. D. 1109, 2911
Edman, R. 2135
Edmond, M. B. 2785
Edmonds, P. 2894
Edrissian, Gh. H. 515
Edstein, M. D. 1009, 2255
Edwards, C. H. 2950
Eeckels, R. 320
Effler, P. 1954
Egwang, T. G. 1090
Ehata, T. 2420
Ehrhardt, A. F. 2087
Eichinger, D. 803, 3058
Eiffert, H. 2436
Eiguchi de Palmero, K. 3114
Eikarat, N. 1360
Einhorn, M. 910
Einterz, E. M. 2931
Eisenthal, R. 200, 3057
Eitrem, R. 710
Ejeckam, G. C. 95
Ekala, M. T. 115
Ekanayake, E. W. M. 1431
Eksaengri, P. 365
Ekström, M. 2740
Ekweozor, C. 1398
Ekwere, P. D. 1418
El-Amin, E. O. 1378
El-Ashry, M. T. 301
El-Bouhdidi, A. 2290
El-Bushra, H. E. 368, 2409
El-Cheikh, M. C. 3115
El-Deen Omran, M. A. 2131
El-Fahem, A. 1889
El-Fattah, A. A. A. 3163
El-Hady, H. M. 1322
El-Hag, I. A. 1769
El-Hana, S. A. 2752
El-Harith, A. 1033
El-Hassan, A. M. 1769, 1807
El-Hazmi, M. A. F. 356, 967, 1934, 2665
El Idrissi, D. H. 844
El-Masry, N. 2903
El-Mauly, K. N. 1162
El-Mouzan, M. 640
El-On, J. 821, 1818
El-Oran, R. M. 2381
El-Reshaid, K. 1237
El-Ridi, R. 561
El-Safi, S. H. 814
El-Sanabary, N. 332
El-Sawy, M. F. 2322
El-Sayed, Y. 2151
El-Sharkawy, M. S. 3019

El Sherif, N. H. 2865
El-Shoura, S. 2296
El-Shoura, S. M. 1265, 2261, 2333
El-Tahir Taha, T. 1248
El-Tigani, A. 137, 1723
El-Toukhy, M. A. 2067
El-Toum, I. A. 1769
El-Zayadi, A. 2752
El-Zayyat, E. A. 1325
El-Zoghby, S. M. 2067
Elabbadi, N. 1775
Elamin, A. 49
Elango, S. 1650
Elassad, A. M. S. 3122
Elavia, A. J. 718
Elewa, S. 1328
Elhassan, I. M. 1513
Elhay, M. J. 541
Elidrissy, A. 1378
Elinder, C. G. 1622
Eling, W. M. C. 1279
Elisova, T. D. 2225
Elizondo A., J. 150
Elliott, A. M. 419, 911, 2500
Elliott, D. 243
Ellis, J. B. 2652
Ellis, J. T. 1015
Ellis, M. E. 2188, 2988
Ellis, W. 1525
Ellis-Pegler, R. B. 1213
Ellner, J. J. 2467
Elloso, M. M. 2277
Elmendorf, A. E. 1732
Elpern, D. J. 2971
Else, A. J. 529
Else, K. J. 3172
Eltahawy, A. T. A. A. 2168
Eltoum, I. 241
Eltoum, I. A. 251
Elvin, C. M. 1615
Elzalabany, M. M. 1924
Embi, N. 69
Emeis, M. 2695
Emejulu, A. C. 2582
Emembolu, J. O. 1271
Emge, T. J. 223
Emmerson, B. T. 184
Enarson, D. A. 1692
Ende, J. van den 1061, 1096, 1736
Enden, E. van den 1061, 1096
Enel, C. 319
Eng, H. L. 2068
Engelkens, H. J. H. 897
Engels, D. 562
Engle, P. L. 332
Engman, D. M. 2556, 3107
Engstler, M. 791
Enk, C. D. 1445
Ennis, F. A. 2480, 2741
Enright, F. M. 1333
Ensor, T. 624
Environmental Health Perspectives 2663
Enyaru, J. C. K. 1783
Enyong, P. 3166, 3191, 3193
Eperon, S. 1535
Epperlein, M. 2565
Epplen, J. T. 753, 798, 837
Erickson, T. B. 308
Ernest, I. 3137
Erttmann, K. D. 153
Escamilla, J. 490, 1231
Escarmant, P. 351
Escobar, M. 545
Eshel, G. 1433
Eskes, N. 165, 2766
Eskes, T. 1287
Espinoza, B. 2316
Espinoza, J. 2647
Esposti, S. D. 1570
Essawy, F. M. 2865
Essen, P. H. A. van 2099
Essential Drugs Monitor 1638
Essien, E. M. 3043
Essien, E. U. 2539
Essomba, R. O. 878
Estambale, B. B. A. 3181, 3183
Estébanez, P. 2238
Estévez, J. 1017
Estrada-Franco, J. G. 1110-1111
Estrada-García, T. 2048
Estrella, B. 2546
Etchepare, M. 2653
Eto, H. 629
Etsuko da C. Rosa, T. 33
Evans, A. C. 2749
Evans, D. 1088
Evans, D. A. 1818
Evans, J. 3190
Evans, R. G. 1599
Evans, R. M. 2461
Evans, T. G. 217
Ever-Hadani, P. 103
Everard, C. O. R. 1672
Everard, J. D. 1672
Everhart, J. E. 17
Evian, C. 2001
Evins, G. M. 1682
Ey, P. L. 235, 552
Eys, G. van 1042
Eze, M. O. 1938
Ezenwaji, H. M. G. 2582
Fabricant, S. J. 2143
Fabry, M. E. 1521
Facer, C. A. 3066
Fachartz, O. A. B. 2579
Fadat, G. 1259, 1770
Fadeel, M. A. 500
Fadel, J. 2979
Fafutis-Morris, M. 105
Fahal, A. H. 1977
Fain, A. 2616
Fairbridge, D. 1764
Fairlamb, A. H. 1247, 2818
Fajardo, C. 93
Falanga, P. B. 1518
Falasca, C. A. 3114
Falcão, R. P. 2291
Falcoff, E. 2044
Falcon, R. 1596
Falgout, B. 2743
Faliero, S. M. 1798
Falleiro, P. T. 2529
Fallon, P. G. 1247, 3165
Fält, I. C. 658
Falusi, A. G. 3043
Famurewa, O. 302
Fan, H. W. 2129
Fan, L. 2341
Fan, P. C. 252, 1074, 1082, 1092, 2584
Fandeur, T. 2788
Fang, J. W. S. 2497
Fang, Z. Y. 2483
Farag, H. F. 1327
Farah, I. O. 2328
Farah, M. W. 2870
Farahat, A. 1327
Farghaly, A. 2322
Fargier, J. J. 995
Farhati, K. 2880
Farid, Z. 654, 2051, 2903
Faridi, M. M. A. 1172
Faridza, M. Y. 102
Farinelli, S. 2844
Faris, R. 1584, 2077
Faris, R. M. 3126
Farley, T. M. M. 2145
Farmer, E. R. 2971
Farthing, M. 380
Farthing, M. J. G. 831-832, 2422
Faruque, A. S. G. 1406, 2425, 2431
Fasano, A. 1426
Fasel, N. J. 2041
Fatunde, O. J. 1933
Faubert, G. M. 2314
Faúndes, A. 354
Faur, L. V. V. 2274
Faus, M. J. 3077
Fausti, G. 2537
Faustini, A. 2495
Fauveau, V. 2632
Favaloro, J. M. 1779
Fawcus, S. 2635
Fawzi, W. W. 1642
Fayad, I. M. 1155
Faye, O. 2111, 2534
Fayed, D. F. 2618
Fayer, R. 1525
Feachem, R. 2118
Feagin, J. E. 795
Feenstra, P. 2714
Fegan, D. J. 2389
Feillet, N. 1003
Fejgin, M. 1689
Feldmann, H. 466
Feldmeier, H. 1827-1828, 2051, 2330
Felger, I. 1507
Feliciangeli, D. 2570
Feliciano, E. S. 2396
Felleisen, R. 1080
Fendri, C. 674
Fensterseifer, S. 2625
Ferdig, M. T. 1116
Ferguson, E. L. 1646
Ferguson, M. A. J. 221, 793-794, 3110, 3131
Ferlay,J. 1392
Ferly-Thérizol, M. 2770
Fernandez, C. F. Marina- 1355
Fernandez, E. 581, 2910
Fernández, M. 1612
Fernandez, V. 3061
Fernandez-Salas, I. 1355, 2359
Fernandez-Vina, M. A. 107
Fernando, R. 2270
Ferrante, A. 2801
Ferraz, A. S. 435, 1534
Ferreccio, C. 1685, 2446
Ferreira, B. D. 665
Ferreira, C. S. W. 2
Ferreira, H. B. 266
Ferreira, I. B. 2737
Ferreira, L. 3091
Ferreira, M. E. M. C. 2089
Ferreira, M. S. 3103
Ferreira, M. U. 1007, 2955, 3045
Ferreira, V. A. 2608
Ferrero-García, M. A. 2558
Ferro, C. 2363
Fescharek, R. 708
Fett, M. J. 1465
Feuerstein, M. T. 26
Fiallo, P. 689
Fiasorgbor, G. K. 596
Fichtl, R. E. 540
Fideler, L. 9
Fidler, A. 2464
Field, R. A. 794
Fields, P. I. 1682
Figgitt, D. 509
Figueiredo, J. M. S. 25
Figueroa, J. P. 952
Filardi, L. de S. 3117
Filho, A. C. 1225
Filteau, S. M. 1388, 1917
Fine, P. E. M. 111, 437, 2208, 2421, 2707
Finkelstein, R. 2702
Finken, M. 3155
Fiori, P. L. 1766
Fiorillo, A. M. 1534
Fisch, A. 1930
Fischer, G. B. 3014
Fischer, P. 1366
Fishelson, Z. 1830
Fitch, K. 2238
Flageul, B. 110
Flatau, E. 2135, 3084
Fleck, S. 865
Fleck, S. L. 1280, 1356
Fleischer, K. 179
Fleming-Moran, M. 2905
Fletcher, J. C. 332
Fletcher, M. 583, 1586
Fletcher, P. D. 1384
Flohic, A. M. le 2771, 3035
Flood, S. P. 1105
Flores, R. Z. 585
Flores-Romo, L. 2048
Floto, C. 682
Floury, B. 896
Flyg, B. W. 1758, 2798
Foaster, S. D. 1477
Foerster, B. 2307, 2856
Fofano, O. 736
Foley, D. H. 3204
Foligela, A. 1856
Fondjo, E. 590

Fong, D. 223
Fonn, S. 2629
Fonseca, B. A. L. 1230
Fontanet, A. L. 998, 2162, 2271
Fontenille, D. 3212
Forattini, O. P. 3205
Fordham von Reyn, C. 2721
Forino, D. 2530
Forsberg, B. C. 1405
Forsell, K. 2740
Forslund, O. 2967
Forster, D. 18, 1594
Forte, J. A. G. 3192
Fortier, B. 521
Fortuin, M. 1490
Fosi-Mbantenkhu, J. M. 678
Foss, N. T. 435, 1695
Fossati, C. A. 2177
Foster, A. 1649, 2477
Foster, J. M. 1829
Foster, L. A. 1089
Foster, S. 959
Foster, S. D. 1973
Foundohou, J. 2458
Fourcade, L. 3189
Fournet, A. 227
Fouts, D. L. 1792
Fowler, H. G. 2917
Fowler, R. E. 2909
Fox, B. A. 1501
Fox, R. 915
França, F. 3127
França, F. O. S. 2129
France, M. 657
Frances, S. P. 1360
Francisco, A. de 321, 1407, 1498
Francisco, M. 665
Franco, E. 2495
Franco, J. G. Estrada- 1110-1111
Franke, E. D. 2298, 3135
Franke, V. 708
Frankenburg, S. 1542, 1815, 3130
Franklin, D. M. 2282
Franklin, R. M. 994
Franzblau, S. G. 442
Frasch, A. C. C. 2558, 2819
Frasch, C. E. 908
Fraser, C. 1352
Fraser, M. E. 2453
Fraumeni, J. F. Jr 1393, 2417
Frean, J. 2526
Fredlund, H. 2700
Freedman, D. J. 1305
Freeman, G. L. 2327
Freeman, P. 890
Freeman, R. 1434
Freer, J. H. 378
Freire, M. 3123
Freire, W. B. 1941, 1944
Freire-Maia, D. V. 2776
Freitas, R. B. de 1699
French, G. L. 80
Frerichs, R. R. 2766
Freyens, P. 2141
Fridus, B. 2987
Fried, M. 3081
Friedberg, A. 358
Friedman, D. S. 2957
Friedman, J. 744
Friman, G. 1748
Frimpong, E. H. 695
Fripp, P. J. 2555
Froesner, G. 3029
Frommel, D. 723, 2295, 2511
Frontado, H. 1365
Frosch, M. 2339
Frosch, P. 2339
Frost, E. H. 942
Frost, J. 2990
Fry, A. J. 200
Fryauff, D. J. 1307, 2043
Fryer, S. E. 2318
Fu, L. C. 971
Fu, Q. 1721
Fu, Q. 1700
Fuchs, H. 1811
Fujino, T. 1572, 1835
Fujioka, H. 503, 997
Fujita, H. 1218, 2117
Fujita, O. 1492
Fujiyama, C. 2514
Fujiyoshi, T. 2514
Fukao, A. 2138
Fukuda, K. 1572
Fukuma, T. 249, 1068
Fukushima, T. 2335
Funada, H. 2420
Fungladda, W. 2252
Funk, V. A. 2040
Furlong, S. T. 3158
Fusco, A. C. 1558
Gabay, T. 2010, 2806
Gabbai, A. A. 2239
Gabbay, U. 2182
Gabbay, Y. B. 2482
Gabizon, R. 2241
Gad, A. M. 1584, 1846, 2077
Gadba, R. 1219
Gadir, A. F. A. 1977
Gagane, N. 884
Gagnon, S. 192
Gagnon, S. J. 2741
Gajadhar, A. A. 192
Gajdusek, D. C. 2237
Galama, J. 1287
Galán, J. E. 2667
Galdino, E. 3187
Galen, J. E. 1426
Galhardo, M. C. G. 3033
Galindo, I. 2832
Galiza Neto, G. C. 1789
Gallin, M. Y. 153
Gallin, R. S. 332
Gallo, D. 492
Galvão, L. M. C. 3117
Galvao, L. M. C. 1030
Gamage, S. 509
Gamage-Mendis, A. 1269
Gamil, F. M. 1058
Gan, S. C. 688
Gan, Y. J. 2481
Ganesan, J. 939
Gang, C. M. 2051
Gangal, S. G. 434, 1206
Gangaram, H. B. 1223
Gangopadhyay, B. 3088
Ganguly, N. K. 431, 681, 1210, 1706, 2037
Ganguly, U. 3088
Gantier, J. C. 1803
Ganz, T. 2667
Gao, C. I. 2590
Gao, L. 944
Gao, S. L. 1995
Gao, Y. T. 1392-1393, 2417
García, A. 709
Garcia, A. 3077
García, L. 1538
Garcia, M. G. 2776
Garcia C., P. 1193
Garcia-Ignacio, B. Y. 1443
Garcia-Noval, J. 1077
García-Vargas, G. 602
Garcia W., S. 1190
Garcia-Webb, P. 971
García-Zapata, M. T. A. 1298
Gardenal, C. N. 1793
Gardiner, C. H. 51
Gardner, M. J. 3053
Garenne, M. 938
Garg, N. 2382
Garg, R. A. 901
Garg, S. 1157, 1681, 2456
Garg, S. K. 2664
Garin, B. 491, 1100
Garner, P. 1643
Garnett, G. 929
Garnett, G. P. 1701, 2759
Garoff, H. 2740
Garrity, L. F. 116
Garside, P. 1562
Garzozi, H. 1075
Gascón, J. 120
Gascon J. 239
Gasparini, S. 315
Gasser, R. A. Jr 2298
Gathua, S. 483
Gathuma, J. 655
Gatti, S. 160
Gaudebout, C. 1717
Gause, W. C. 241
Gautam, A. 2186
Gautam, A. S. 3044
Gautam, R. K. 2211
Gauthier, P. 1290
Gavoille, S. 189, 1002
Gaxotte, P. 1085, 3189
Gay, F. 512
Gay, L. S. 3095
Gay, V. M. 2899
Gayas-ud-din 2144
Gaye, I. 733
Gaye, O. 2534
Gayral, P. 3143
Gaznavia, A. 1040
Gazzinelli, G. 1559
Gazzinelli, R. T. 198, 1030, 1782, 2283
Gbaguidi, E. A. C. 153
Gboumbi, J. C. Kounda 1864
Ge, K. Y. 2638
Gea, S. 1029
Gearner, G. W. 2321
Geary, T. G. 1089
Gebre, P. 1929
Gebre-Hiwot, A. 1523
Gebre-Medhin, M. 1382
Gebremedhin, G. 1826
Geerts, S. 1061, 2050
Geetha, T. 22
Geissler, C. 341
Gekker, G. 196, 2553
Gelber, R. H. 1211
Geldermalsen, A. A. van 411
Gelez, J. 3070
Gelós, U. 1146
Gendrel, D. 836, 2178
Gene, A. 120
Genin, C. 1076
Genta, R. M. 2343
Gentilini, M. 774, 1085, 3059
Gentsch, J. R. 1707
George, A. O. 2706
George, E. 1240
George, R. 1229
Georges, A. 2493-2494
Gepstein, A. 1800
Gerena, L. 763
Gerety, R. J. 3023
Gerhardstein, C. 2344
Gerhardt, C. 2146
Gericke, A. 2357
Gerin, J. L. 2496
Germani, Y. 650
Gero, A. M. 1742
Gershoff, S. N. 2654
Gerspacher-Lara, R. 1833
Gessain, A. 491
Geyer, A. 52
Ghabrah, T. W. 2200
Ghalib, H. W. 1807, 3122
Ghana VAST Study Team. 1142
Gharbi, Y. 1239
Gheesling, L. L. 672
Ghendler, Y. 1830
Ghosal, U. C. 948
Ghosh, A. 1804, 3120
Ghosh, A. N. 1220
Ghosh, S. 3120
Ghosh, S. S. 1804
Ghosh, T. 3120
Giangaspero, M. 155
Gibson, G. 2601
Gibson, R. S. 1646
Gibson, W. 1021
Gie, R. P. 96, 912
Giese, J. 1851
Giffin, B. F. 1022
Gigase, P. 2528
Giglio, J. R. 2377
Giladi, L. 2859
Gilbert, C. E. 1649
Gilbert, F. S. 2889
Gilks, C. F. 3032
Gill, H. H. 2684
Gillespie, A. J. 2902
Gillespie, R. D. 1791, 2833
Gillespie, S. H. 915
Gillion, C. 1136-1137
Gilman, R. H. 2368, 2998

Gilson, L. 2639
Gimmon, Z. 2176
Gingras, B. A. 1012
Gingrich, J. B. 297
Ginneken, J. K. van 1405
Ginsberg, A. 414
Ginsberg, G. M. 1428
Ginsburg, H. 1762, 1766, 2010, 2806
Giojalas, L. C. 1104
Giorgi, R. 1625
Giorgio, S. 1297
Giraldo de Blanco, E. 420
Girard de Kaminsky, R. 1841
Girdhar, A. 918, 925
Girdhar, B. K. 918
Girdhar, B. K 925
Girdhar, B. K. 1202
Girgis, N. I. 374, 654, 2448
Giri, O. P. 212
Gisakanyi, N. D. 904
Githeko, A. K. 586, 2091
Githui, W. 418, 1694
Githui, W. A. 2204
Githure, J. 986
Githure, J. I. 813, 987
Glaser, T. A. 1813, 2041
Glass, G. E. 1594
Glass, R. I. 1707, 2482
Glass, R.I. 2725
Glasser, C. M. 1891
Glaziou, P. 1368, 2076, 2899
Gleeson, P. A. 1306
Glennon, M. J. 2389
Glick, S. 2926
Glover, J. 1334
Glücks, L. 1288
Gluckstein, D. 2829
Glushakova, S. E. 2230
Gnana Mani, G. 1580
Gnassounou, J. P. 977-978
Gneragbe, T. 2503
Goad, L. J. 818
Göcmen, A. 1969
Godbole, S. 455
Godeluck, B. 2984
Godfrey-Faussett, P. 484, 2506
Godin, C. 1831
Goding, J. W. 1541
Godoy, C. V. F de 2688
Godoy, J. 3187
Goebel, W. 58
Goeman, J. 481
Goes, A. M. 1559
Goff, G. le 1107
Gögüs, T. 1969
Goh, K. L. 1416
Golan, R. 1395
Golbspan, L. 3091
Gold, D. 568, 1075, 2327, 2872
Goldbaum, F. A. 2177
Golden, M. H. N. 2958
Goldenhersh, M. 3130
Goldfarb, A. 358
Goldfarb, L. G. 2237
Goldman, I. F. 2028
Goldman, N. 2678
Goldschmied-Reouven, A. 744
Goldsmith, J. 2926
Golenser, J. 1938
Golgher, D. B. 2834
Golovneva, G. P. 2220
Gomathinayagam, P. 1165
Gomes, E. M. 3129
Gomes, H. B. M. 2832
Gomes, M 2779
Gomes, N. G. L. 3116
Gomez, L. 1031
Gomez, N. A. 1683
Gómez-Barrios, F. 709
Gompel, A. van 1061, 1096
Gomwalk, N. E. 1982
Gonçalves, A. 1497
Gonçalves, A. J. R. 1738
Gong, J. 946
Gongal, G. N. 2219
González, A. 923
Gonzalez, E. A. 648
González, H. E. 3091
Gonzalez, J. P. 2493-2494
González, S. A. 2287
González-Abreu, E. 923
González-Garza, M. T. 549
Gonzalez-Tellez, S. 290
Good, M. F. 506, 516, 2265
Goodacre, R. 1434
Gooday, G. W. 1117
Goodier, M. 1509
Goodyer, I. D. 3057
Gopalakrishnakone, P. 1630, 2623
Gopaldas, T. 1144, 1644, 2407
Gopalkrishna Bhat, K. 2685
Gorbach, S. L. 2422
Gordon, D. M. 770
Gordon, R. B. 184
Gordon, S. W. 2366
Gorea, A. 2190
Goren, A. 2687
Górgolas, M. 2843
Gorski, J. 1854
Gosham, L. T. 1982
Goto, M. 104, 426, 433
Gott, K. 2544
Gött, P. 714
Gottesdiener, K. M. 1787
Gottesmann, C. 1290
Gottstein, B. 1080, 2315
Goulart, I. M. B. 1697
Gouteux, J. P. 1864
Gouws, E. 1353, 2769
Gozar, J. C. 2214
Gracey, M. 386, 1676
Gracio, M. A. A. 3192
Graczyk, T. 1064
Gradoboev, V. N. 2228
Gradoni, L. 1802, 2609
Grady, K. K. 1761
Graeff, G. R. 1543
Graham, T. 2286
Graifenberghi, S. 3008
Grainger, C. R. 2132
Grana, D. 3114
Granados, J 1487
Granath, W. O., Jr. 3157
Graner, E. 2246
Grange, J. M. 412, 427
Granger, B. 1790
Granger, D. L. 217
Granier, C. 12
Graninger, W. 976, 2545
Grantham-McGregor, S. 1083
Grantham-McGregor, S. M. 1133, 1384, 1397
Gras, C. 1000
Gratten, M. 676
Grau, G. E. 1284, 1777
Gravey, A. 2024
Gravier, P. 1970
Gray, R. H. 318, 499, 1248
Grayson, J. 3122
Grazhdantseva, A. A. 2232
Greeff, A. S. 52
Green, A. 630
Green, M. S. 122
Green, N. R. 1915
Green, S. 2741
Green, S. D. R. 1478
Greenberg, J. 2080
Greenberg, P. D. 2480
Greenberg, Z. 2135, 2859, 3202
Greene, B. M. 1095
Greene, W. K. 1551
Greenwald, G. F. 2738
Greenwood, A. M. 321, 1427
Greenwood, B. M. 321, 497, 505, 973, 1264, 1407, 1496, 1498, 1765, 2542
Greer, J. M. 1821
Gregory, W. 3190
Gregson, S. 2507, 2759
Greindl, Y. 2189
Grempel, H. 2731
Grencis, R. K. 3172
Grenfell, B. T. 3185
Grésenguet, G. 115, 1729
Greve, M. 1745
Grezel, D. 559
Grieder, F. B. 2738
Griffin, G. E. 661, 2958
Griffiths, J. K. 2422
Grillet, M. E. 2612
Grillone, S. 1212
Grimaldi, G., Jr. 3134
Grimm, F. 539
Grimont, F. 649, 1175
Grimont, P. A. D. 1175
Grinstein, S. 2839
Grist, N. R. 1606, 2159
Grögl, M. 2298
Grogl, M. 1041, 1307
Groopman, J. D. 1123
Groshong, T. D. 2380
Gross, A. 1542, 1815
Gross, B. 1433
Gross, M. 3067
Gross, U. 524
Grosse, S. 3150
Grossmann, H. 963
Grotto, H. Z. W. 1789
Grounds, T. 2087
Grover, S. 48
Grubb, W. B. 1961
Grumach, A. S. 617
Grummer-Strawn, L. M. 2953
Gryseels, B. 562, 2864
Grzych, J. M. 559
Gschmeissner, S. E. 1200
Guan, J. 3022
Guan, R. 1466
Guanipa, N. 1017
Guarnera, E. 2177
Gubler, D. J. 2224
Guderian, A. G. E. 3176
Guderian, J. A. 3111
Guderian, R. 2902
Guderian, R. H. 1089, 1853, 3176
Guebre-Xabier, M. 1214, 1523
Guegan, H. 2594
Guelain, J. 1000
Guenno, B. le 1228
Gueron, E. 821
Guerra, R. 2134
Guerrant, R. L. 2032
Guerrero, M. I. 420
Guerrero, M. L. F. 2843
Guers, L. D. 1263
Guevara, G. 2437
Guevara, P. 2832
Guevara-Espinoza, A. 808
Guglielmi, P. 3064
Gugnani, H. C. 2516
Gugnani, M. K. 2516
Guiguen, C. 2088
Guilherme, L. 2837
Guillén, I. de 1295
Guillén-Vargas, C. M. 105
Guillet, J. G. 825
Guillet, P. 3213
Guillod, M. 649
Guimarães, M. D. C. 3031
Guindo, A. 736
Guirguis, N. 561
Guiscafré, H. 2978
Guiu, M. 742
Guiyoule, A. 1175
Guizani, I. 1042
Gujral, S. 1144, 1644, 2407
Gulati, N. 1154
Guldan, G. S. 2150
Guleria, I. 417
Gumie, M. A. B. 1415
Guneser, S. 1869
Gunnlaugsson, G. 1383
Günther, K. 2791
Gunzburg, S. 1676
Gunzburg, S. T. 386
Guo, L. S. 468
Guo, M. P. 2125
Guo, X. B. 188, 971
Gupta, A. 271
Gupta, A. K. 3124
Gupta, B. N. 2382
Gupta, D. K. 3044
Gupta, D. N. 639
Gupta, K. L. 2250
Gupta, M. 1303
Gupta, N. 926
Gupta, P. 1051, 1172
Gupta, P. R. 100
Gupta, R. B. 100, 357

Gupta, S. 698, 2692, 3068
Gupta, S. K. 2711
Gürses, N. 1184
Gürtler, R. E. 1342, 2599
Gurubacharya, V. L. 1479
Güther, M. L. S. 794
Gutiérrez, G. 2978
Gutierrez, J. 1683
Gutiérrez, M. M. S. 3108
Gutiérrez, R. H. 3108
Gutmann, L. 2195
Gutteridge, W. E. 2039
Guyatt, H. L. 1081, 1088, 2864, 3175
Guyon, P. 1076
Guzman, B. 2570
Guzman, F. 206
Guzman, M. 575
Guzmán D., A. M. 1193
Gwadz, R. W. 1111, 3081
Gwaltney, J. M. Jr. 1225
Gwanzura, L. 2451
Gwee, M. C. E. 1630
Gyapong, G. O. 1917
Gyapong, J. O. 1847
Gysin, J. 767, 1002
Habane, T. 1390
Habe, S. 1072
Haber, M. 2677
Haberberger, R. L., Jr. 1565
Habermann, E. 373
Habib, M. 2869
Habibullah, C. M. 230
Habiyambere, V. 1637
Hablitzel, A. C. 2688
Habte-Mariam, H. S. 1214
Hacker, J. 58
Hackmann, E. R. M. 367
Hadad, N. 3084
Hadaś, E. 2312, 2340
Hadis, M. 1367
Hadley, T. J. 190
Hafez, O. N. 1846, 2077
Hafiza 353
Hafner, A. 166
Hag-Ali, M. 814
Hagan, P. 242, 1562
Hage, E. 119
Hagedorn, H. J. 385
Hagel, I. 2346, 2589, 2890
Hagos, B. 2586
Hailegiorgis, B. 1929
Hailu, A. 2295
Hailu, B. 2723
Haimi-Cohen, Y. 651
Haishima, Y. 664
Hajj, B. 1118
Hakim, A. S. 1240
Hakim, S. L. 269
Hakimi, M. 1916
Haldar, P. K. 3088
Halim, M. A. 2988
Halimi, H. 669
Hall, A. 236, 2070
Hall, A. J. 321, 1407
Hall, B. F. 1532, 3105
Hall, D. B. 3206
Hall, G. 31
Hall, J. J. 1666
Hall, L. R. 1808
Hall, M. J. R. 1118
Hall, M. R. T. 2056
Hall, T. 3095
Halliwell, B. 1938
Hallmon, C. F. 277
Halloran, M. E. 2677
Halperin, D. 7
Halsey, N. A. 130, 739, 1455-1456
Halton, D. W. 2884
Halwiindi, B. 911
Hamadnalla, I. 1943
Hamajima, F. 1572
Hambach, C. 524
Hamelmann, C. 2307, 2856
Hamers, R. 2824
Hamid, S. N. A. 1166
Hamilton, J. G. C. 1611
Hamm, L. 487
Hamon, J. F. 1290
Han, C. J. 1719
Han, J. J. 1069
Han, K. E. 1132
Hanashiro, K. 2375
Handa, R. 310
Handman, E. 216, 541, 1306, 1541, 2848
Handunnetti, S. M. 985, 2270
Hang, C. H. 1460
Hanh, N. T. 352
Hanham, C. A. 943
Hannan, A. 1486
Hannan, M. A. 1121
Hansen, M. B. 2797
Hanson, K. 875
Hanson, R. 1749
Hanson, S. M. 2101
Hansson, B. 2130
Hansson, B. G. 468, 1722, 2967
Hansson, M. 1270
Hansukjariya, P. 1009
Hao, L. J. 468, 1995
Haq, J. A. 2445
Haque, I. 2203
Haque, K. N. 336
Hara, I. 1320, 1558
Hara, S. 1320, 1558
Harada, M. 1550
Harb, M. 2077
Harbach, R. E. 3203
Harder, A. 2878
Hardin, S. 853
Harding, R. 2920
Hardon, A. 2086
Hardy, E. E. 354
Hardy, J. C. 1887
Harel, Y. 747
Harikul, S. 365
Harinasuta, T. 511
Harinath, B. C. 1437, 3184
Hariprashad, J. 540
Harisson, E. K. 2161
Harkness, S. 2163
Harmer, J. 2262
Harms, G. 1480
Harn, D. A. 248, 2975, 3161
Harmmeijer, J. 871
Harpham, T. 2143
Harris, T. S. 839
Harrison, E. 2406
Harrison, L. H. 56, 739
Harrop, R. 1065
Harry, M. 2598
Hart, C. A. 70, 1420, 1430, 2977
Hartberg, W. K. 293
Hartmann, C. 1527
Hartog, R. 2464
Harun, F. 135
Hasan, S. B. 874
Hasan, Z. 888
Hasan, Z. M. 1641
Hasegawa, H. 2745
Hashim, F. A. 814
Hashim, M. S. K. 2156
Hashimoto, H. 2538, 2538
Hasnat, A. 2425
Hassan, A. A. 755
Hassan, H. 1180, 2992
Hassan, M. M. 246, 2865
Hassan, M. Q. 1804
Hassan, N. F. 720, 727
Hassounah, O. A. 1560
Hastings, R. C. 1216
Hatam, F. 543, 820
Hatazoe, H. 3211
Hatha, A. A. M. 1165
Hathirat, P. 339
Hati, A. K. 593
Hatløy, A. 2659
Hatz, C. 2051, 2268
Hauda, K. M. 783
Haughan, P. A. 818
Haukenes, G. 164, 2234
Hautvast, G. A. J. 1387
Hautvast, J. G. A. J. 340
Havaldar, P. V. 1192
Havercroft, J. C. 2873
Havsteen, B. 1130
Hawken, M. 483
Hawkey, P. M. 3002
Hayashi, H. 2475
Hayashi, J. 722
Hayashi, N. 2420
Hayek, T. 2702
Hayes, D. J. 3057
Hayes, L. J. 2476
Hayes, P. C. 1309
Hayes, R. 474
Hayes, R. J. 911, 2385
Hayette, M. P. 512, 741
Haynes, J. D. 180, 2260, 3067
Hazare, V. K. 1488
Hazleman, B. L. 2201
Hazlett, F. E. Jr 1691
He, J. 1723
He, Q. 1570
He, Q. C. 1619
He, Y. 132
He, Y. W. 68
He, Y. X. 1836
Healey, M. C. 2284
Hearn, V. 2248
Heberling, R. L. 958
Hecker, H. 1023, 2288
Hederstedt, B. 64
Hedrum, A. 3071
Heenan, R. 1954
Heesemann, J. 58, 524
Hegde, B. K. 2685
Heggenhougen, K. 2639
Heidrich, H. G. 2023
Heinz, F. X. 1235
Heinzel, F. P. 543, 2851
Helden, P. D. van 415
Heldenberg, D. 2729
Hellandendu, H. 1588
Hellewell, P. G. 3162
Hellgren, U. 1748
Hemachudha, T. 1459
Hemashettar, B. M. 170
Hemingway, J. 1859, 2362
Henderson, D. M. 1037
Henderson, G. 2638
Henderson, G. S. 2327
Hendrickson, N. 1037
Heneine, L. G. D. 2378
Henkle-Dührsen, K. 1852
Hennart, P. 2166
Henriksson, J. 1531
Henriques, S. B. 2867
Henry, R. W. 1338
Henzel, D. 2512
Hepburn, N. C. 1309, 1548, 3139
Herbert, V. 758
Hérion, P. 522
Hermsen, C. C. 1011
Hernández, D. 1538
Hernández, F. 2575
Hernandez, H. 130
Hernandez, V. 237
Hernández-Avila, M. 1868, 3040
Hernandez-Avila, M. 1621
Hernández-Cervantes, R. 1878
Hernández-Hernández, F. 2518
Hernández-Pando, R. 522
Herrera, J. L. 732
Herrera, M. 2536
Herrera, M. G. 1642
Herrera, S. 2536
Herrera, T. 2245
Herrera A., N. 84
Herrera M., G. 150
Herrfeldt, J. A. 1503
Hershey, S. D. 244
Hershko, C. 2687
Hertrampf, E. 1385
Hervé, V. 491
Hervy, J. P. 2742, 3206
Herwaldt, B. L. 2303
Hesran, L. Y. le 728
Hess, F. J. 1517
Hess, J. 423
Hesseling, P. B. 96
Hester, P. G. 277
Hettiarachchi, I. 3171
Hettwer, H. 682
Hewage, U. C. L. 2179
Hewitt, S. 1597
Heyde, H. C. van der 778, 2030, 2277
Heymann, S. J. 914

Heyward, W. L. 489
Heywood, P. 1643
Hibbs, J. B. Jr 217
Hibbs, R. G. 654, 720
Hide, G. 2286, 2826-2827
Hieny, S. 198
Hieu, D. T. 1639
Higa, Y. 3211
Higashi, H. 2122
Hightower, A. W. 21, 3180
Higuchi, M. de L. 2837
Hii, J. L. K. 1856
Hill, D. R. 362
Hillyer, G. V. 556, 1324
Hilou, M. A. 2579
Hilton, E. 1170
Himes, J. H. 1397
Hindley, J. 2087
Hingst, V. 1953
Hinman, A. R. 2467
Hinnebusch, J. 1174
Hino, O. 3028
Hinterberg, K. 2787
Hinz, E. 254
Hira, P. R. 1118
Hira, S. K. 2500
Hirata, M. 249, 1068, 2620
Hirata, T. 1199
Hirji, K. F. 416
Hirschal, B. 113
Hirschhorn, N. 1155
Hirschmann, G. Schmeda- 1295
Hisamichi, S. 2138
Hisatsune, K. 664
Hlady, W. G. 408
Hlaing, T. 2072
Ho, A. K. C. 453
Ho, B. C. 853
Ho, C. L. 1890
Ho, C. T. 223
Ho, H. N. 717
Ho, J. L. 166, 486
Ho, L. 2215
Ho, M. L. 2396
Ho, M. M. 359
Ho, M. S. 1928, 2634
Ho, S. C. 1345
Ho, T. M. 869, 869
Ho, W. L. 2701
Hobbs, D. J. 2318, 2320
Hoch, S. O. 3195
Hocquemiller, R. 227
Hodges, M. 1939
Hodgkinson, V. 1535
Hodgson, D. 315
Hof, H. 3090
Hofer-Warbinek, R. 994
Hoffman, S. L. 186, 498, 760, 784, 786, 2480
Hoffmann, S. L. 2269
Höfler, W. 385
Hogan, R. C. 2930
Hoge, C. W. 1289, 2441
Hogg, J. 2039
Høgh, B. 1512
Hoghooghi-Rad, N. 2031
Hohýnková, E. 551
Höjeberg, B. 797
Højlyng, N. 2554, 2817
Hojo, N. 2335
Hokama, Y. 2119
Holder, A. 3071
Holder, A. A. 1262, 1765, 2257, 2278, 2541, 2789, 2794, 3054
Holder, Y. 663
Holland, C. 3067
Holland, M. J. 2476
Holland, P. V. 958
Holliman, R. E. 199
Hollingdale, M. R. 1274
Holloway, S. P. 3052
Hollstein, M. C. 627
Holm-Hansen, C. 164
Holman, G. D. 200
Holmgren, J. 662, 1178
Holt, E. A. 1455
Holt, H. A. 62
Holthöfer, H. 139
Holvoet, L. 1076
Hom, D. 486
Hom, D. L. 158
Homan, W. 1553
Homeida, M. M. A. 251
Homma, A. 3013
Hommel, M. 273
Homsi-Brandeburgo, M. I. 2377
Hong, S. J. 257
Hong, S. T. 255, 258, 261, 1329, 3132
Hong, Y. C. 2699
Hong, Y. L. 2266
Hong, Y. M. 2914
Honore, N. 2473
Hontebeyrie-Joskowicz, M. 532, 3115
Hoosen, A. A. 895, 1183, 1736, 2435, 2520
Hoover, D. L. 1041
Hoover, R. N. 2155
Hope, M. 1740
Hopkins, D. R. 1097
Hoppe, J. E. 385
Hoque, S. S. 2425
Horacsek, M. 1651
Hori, H. 1661, 1945
Hori, Y. 858
Horii, T. 1759
Horii, Y. 1577
Hörler, E. 1108
Horng, Y. C. 467
Horstmann, R. D. 1047, 2856
Hortal, M. 93, 704, 2672
Horton, J. 973
Horuk, R. 190
Horwitz C., I. 399
Hospedales, C. J. 94, 128
Hospedales, J. 663
Hossain, A. 378, 1983
Hossain, J. 2233
Hossain, M. I. 2173
Hougard, J. M. 3213
Hough, D. W. 529
Houin, R. 2847
Hounnou, A. 1728
Hounsinou, C. 995
Hovette, P. 815, 1232, 3189
Howard, C. B. 910
Howard, M. 2154
Howard, R. J. 985, 3049
Howard, T. C. 1552
Howe, R. 2568
Howells, R. E. 2026
Howie, A. F. 1309
Hozbor, D. 2627
Hrdý, I. 551
Hrubec, Z. 2968
Hryhorczuk, D. O. 308
Hsieh, S. F. 1484
Hsieh, W. C. 3001
Hsu, C. S. 2703
Hsu, Ching-Hsiang 889
Hsu, Chyong-Hsin 889
Hsu, G. J. 114
Hsu, H. Y. 717
Hsu, M. C. 28
Hsu, W. H. 98
Hsueh, Y. M. 2619
Htwe, T. T. 316
Hu, J. 2744
Hu, P. J. 1414
Hu, S. 2553
Hu, S. X. 196
Hu, T. W. 614
Huang, C. 812
Huang, C. B. 2004
Huang, C. W. 306
Huang, F. Y. 391, 2703, 2732
Huang, H. M. 1380
Huang, J. J. 2449
Huang, K. C. 306
Huang, L. L. 1464
Huang, M. Y. 1880, 2308
Huang, P. L. 98
Huang, Q. S. 2744
Huang, S. C. 2004, 2068
Huang, S. H. 88
Huang, T. W. 260
Huang, Y. C. 1460
Huda, S. 3011
Hudson, A. T. 2039
Hudson, C. P. 2757
Hudson, G. J. 1123
Huebner, R. E. 2197
Huerre, M. 860
Hug, M. 1527
Hugosson, C. 1834
Hugosson, S. 2700
Huguet, P. 2771, 3035
Huh, S. 259, 1574
Hui, G. 1756
Hui, K. P. 1370, 2623, 2982
Huicho, L. 1958, 2437
Huisman, T. H. J. 357
Hulsey, T. C. 32, 647
Humar, R. 994
Humphrey, J. H. 2957
Hundt, E. 1768
Hung, F. C. 2004
Hung, H. Y. 889, 2732
Hung, T. P. 626
Hunt, M. D. 1055
Hunt, N. H. 1282
Hunt, R. 1216
Hunt, R. H. 588, 2357
Hunt Cooke, A. 973
Hunter, D. J. 157, 951, 1473
Hunter, J. A. A. 3139
Hunter, S. W. 2206
Hunter, W. N. 2560
Huntington, D. 414
Husain, S. 918, 925
Husain, T. 2382
Husein, K. 1389
Hussain, M. 1224
Hussein, H. M. 1322
Hussein, M. M. 1494
Hussein, S. M. 1802, 2609
Hussey, G. D. 1453, 2408
Husson, R. N. 694
Hutchings, R. S. G. 2104
Hviid, L. 1266
Hwang, B. 360
Hwang, F. Y. 889
Hwang, K. C. 359
Hwang, K. P. 2895
Hwang, L. L. 1890
Hyams, K. C. 490, 719, 1723, 1996, 2919
Iancu, T. C. 1126
Ibarra, H. 3029
Ibe, B. C. 2401
Ibrahim, E. A. 1802, 2609
Ibrahim, M. B. 2233
Icaza N., G. 1135
Ichimori, K. 2115
Idris, M. A. 1084, 1162, 3086
Ieven, M. 1212
Ifon, E. 773
Igarashi, A. 3017
Igata, A. 2372
Igbokwe, E. O. 2706
Iglesias, T. 2995
Ignatiev, G. M. 2229
Iguchi, T. 664
Igun, U. A. 2670
Ikpatt, N. W. 1418
Ikram, S. 1763
Ilardi, I. 2587
Ilkal, M. A. 1605
Illesca B, V. 60
Im, K. I. 3092
Imaizumi, M. 426
Imamura, F. 1734
Imandeh, N. G. 1249
Imbert, P. 815, 1232, 3189
Imbert-Establet, D. 557, 835, 2576, 2868
Imwidthaya, P. 3034
In, T. S. 3169
Inaba, T. 247
Inchausti, A. 1295
India, Multicentre Study Group. 926
Indian Pediatrics 1119
Indrajith, N. G. 2906
Indravijit, K. A. 777
Inga, R. 1043
Inglis, L. 2323
Ingram, G. A. 2092
Innis, B. L. 2741
Inohara, J. 1332

Inselburg, J. 1275, 1501
Inselburg, J. W. 3052
Intapan, P. 777
Internal Medicine 2420
International Medical Foundation of Japan 2136
Ioli, A. 2530
Iosa, D. 1029
Iqbal, J. 185, 984, 2542, 2798
Irare, S. G. 288
Irino, K. 85
Irons, D. J. 2555
Isa, A. R. 1408
Isaäcson, M. 1954
Isaacson, M. 1181
Isahak, I. 1240
Isakov, N. 821
Iseman, M. D. 1693
Ishak, F. 869
Ishaq, Z. 2462
Ishida, K. 664, 1581, 2896-2897
Ishih, A. 567
Ishii, K. 1332
Ishii, N. 109
Ishiwata, K. 577
Islam, A. 902, 2425
Islam, D. 1680, 2183
Islam, M. 2183
Islam, M. A. 344
Islam, S. 1641
Islas-Rodríguez, A. E. 105
Ismaeel, N. A. 900
Ismail, A. 1807
Ismail, A. I. A. 251
Ismail, B. M. 251
Ismail, G. 69
Ismail, H. I. H. J. M. 456
Ismail, M. 3171
Ismail, M. M. 868
Isobe, A. 2335
Isomura, S. 462
Israel Journal of Medical Sciences 2669
Isshiki, Y. 664
Isturiz, R. 575
Itakura, H. 355, 629
Iteman, I. 1175
Ito, M. 567
Ito, T. 1347
Iversson, L. B. 2737
Iwanaga, M. 637
Iwu, M. M. 3118
Iyer, L. R. 311
Iyer, S. 1137
Iyngkaran, N. 135
Izmirly, M. A. G. 2120
Izzi, M. A. 2610
Izumi, S. 430, 438
J. L. C. 2129
Jaafar, R. 1876
Jack, R. M. 3158
Jackson, C. 2660
Jackson, J. B. 158
Jackson, J. E. 3118
Jackson, L. 1376
Jacobs, S. C. 2747
Jacobs, W. R. Jr 1215
Jacobson, R. L. 2110, 2849
Jacobson, S. 2480
Jacoutot, V. 2596
Jaenike, J. 1087
Jafarey, N. A. 39
Jaffe, C. L. 210, 1820
Jaffe, E. A. 2577
Jagadish Shankar, V. 937
Jago, J. D. 349
Jahan, K. 1875
Jain, A. K. 2692
Jain, V. 2710
Jain, Y. 1187
Jairaj, P. S. 573
Jaiyesimi, F. 38
Jakobsen, P. H. 1266, 2797
Jalleh, R. D. 102
Jallow, M. T. 1636
Jama, A. A. Al- 1866
Jamal, S. 854
James, A. C. 1348
James, M. N. G. 2453
James, R. W. 3101
James, S. L. 2778
Jamil, Y. 117
Jamison, D. 3173
Jamjoom, G. A. 1458, 2214
Jammal, M. C. 1986
Jan, C. M. 1673
Jan, L. R. 2743
Janbon, B. 1300
Janecharut, T. 3167
Janky, E. 647
Jansen, J. 1502
Janson, A. A. M. 3004
Janson, S. 1926, 2644
Janus, J. 2741
Jarallah, J. S. 2120, 2999, 3126
Jaramillo, C. 2106
Jardim, A. 2040
Jarløv, J. O. 1432
Jarry, D. 2108
Jaswal, S. 431, 681
Jawara, M. 287, 1600
Jayapal, V. 1208
Jayaraman, K. 2898, 3186
Jayasheela, M. 2424
Jayasinghe, S. 2270
Jayasuriya, D. C. 2002
Jayawardena, K. G. I. 2362
Jayawardene, R. 2779
Jean, S. S. 166
Jeannel, D. 491
Jeffery, J. 1359
Jeffreys, A. J. 753, 798, 837
Jeffs, S. A. 242
Jemaneh, L. 1589, 2057
Jeng, C. M. 2726
Jeng, F. S. 949
Jeng, G. W. 108
Jeng, L. B. B. 2167
Jenkins, C. 2078
Jenkins, C. L. 333
Jenni, L. 539, 2826
Jennings, F. W. 2823
Jennings, G. B. 1996
Jenniskens, F. 474
Jensen, J. B. 1012
Jensen, L. P. 635
Jepsen, O. B. 635
Jepson, A. 2264
Jertborn, M. 662
Jeschko, E. 1579
Jesudason, M. V. 2457
Jeyaseelan, L. 2399
Ji, B. T. 2417
Jian, T. 2172
Jiang, C. F. 1069
Jiang, S. Z. 2744
Jiang, Y. 11
Jidoi, J. 2244
Jidon, A. J. 1876
Jiménez, C. 1877
Jiménez, E. 2575
Jiménez, J. I. Arredondo- 289, 1602
Jimenez Gonzales, A. 2340
Jin, C. 1880
Jin, C. F. 2914
Jin, F. 1393
Jin, S. G. 2638
Jin, Y. H. 124
Jinabhai, C. C. 2651
Jindal, S. K. 171
Jiong, K. X. 2374
Jirillo, E. 1798
Jitpimolmard, S. 1737
Job, C. K. 437, 1216
Jog, A. 2693
Johanson, R. 22
Johansson, S. 1178
Johar, P. K. 2812
John, L. 2457
John, P. C. 2450
John, R. 1576
John, T. J. 1401, 1981, 2457
Johnson, A. J. 987
Johnson, A. M. 1015
Johnson, A. W. B. R. 2682
Johnson, D. 2791
Johnson, E. D. 2493-2494
Johnson, E. K. 2127
Johnson, F. C. 332
Johnson, H. 2746
Johnson, J. 3057
Johnson, J. D. 199
Johnson, J. K. 1761
Johnson, R. 1749
Johnson, R. P. 2480
Johnson, S. 1457, 1703
Johnson, W. B. R. 2191
Johnson, W. D. Jr 166, 480
Johnson, Y. 2497
Johnston, B. D. 2271
Johnston, D. A. 1052
Johnston, R. E. 2738
Johnston, W. J. 452
Johny, K. V. 1237
Joiner, K. A. 193, 1532
Jonas F. 1542
Jones, B. 3190
Jones, B. R. 2084, 2352
Jones, F. M. 1323
Jones, G. L. 1514
Jones, K. L. 1333
Jones, P. 1997
Jones, T. R. 498
Jong-Brink, M. de 2875
Jonge, N. de 1832
Jongpipatvanich, S. 365
Jordaan, A. M. 415
Jordan, P. 2051
Jorge, J. 2246
Jorge, M. T. 2625
José da Silva, A. 2554
Joseph, P. 690
Joseph, S. 2749
Joseph, T. P. 452
Joshi, D. C. 2664
Joshi, R. D. 855
Joshi, S. 2661
Josse, R. 2458
Jothikumar, N. 1221
Jouanne, C. 825
Joubert, J. J. 2555
Jourand, P. 650
Jourbert, J. J. 2749
Jourdane, J. 557, 2334, 2576
Juárez-Figueroa, L. A. 3040
Judanarso, J. 897
Juin, M. 12
Juma, E. S. 418
Juma, F. O. 586
Jupp, P. G. 1361, 1855
Jurado, R. 2038
Juranek, D. D. 2303
Jurayyan, N. A. M. Al- 2628
Jyothi, R. 2307
Kaan, A. M. 1502
Kääriäinen, L. 2739
Kabayashi, S. 2308
Kabika, M. 2713
Kabil, S. M. 231, 2751
Kabir, I. 902, 905
Kabiru, E. W. 285
Kabra, S. K. 1187, 1189
Kachondham, Y. 879
Kadende, P. 152
Kadete, C. 2761
Kadjo, J. C. 475
Kaewsupo, A. 2124
Kafih, M. 844
Kage, M. 249, 1068
Kager, P. A. 1255
Kahler, L. 331
Kahn, J. O. 156
Kahn, M. 203
Kahn, S. 203
Kahwa, J. Binta- 1366
Kain, K. C. 180, 1008, 2260, 2547
Kaiser, R. L. 1097
Kajbaf, M. 697
Kajon, A. E. 704
Kakashima, K. 722
Kakitani, I. 3205
Kaliberov, S. A. 2229
Kalil, J. 2837
Kalil, R. 2529
Kaliwal, M. B. 2355
Kallel, R. 208
Kalter, S. S. 958
Kaltwasser G., G. 1190
Kalyanasundaram, M. 2109
Kam, K. M. 80, 90

Kamada, T. 2420
Kamal, M. 1597
Kamala, K. G. 881
Kamaladasa, A. I. 2179
Kamali, A. 159, 1476
Kamat, J. R. 1188
Kamatchiammal, S. 1221
Kamath, K. R. 135
Kamau, T. 558
Kambal, A. M. 2180
Kamel, M. 1155
Kameswaran, C. 2386
Kamili, M. A. 390
Kaminsky, R. G. de 1841
Kamiya, H. 247, 1661
Kamiya, M. 577, 1332, 1492
Kämpfer, U. 2288
Kan, S. K. P. 1856
Kan, S. P. 1843
Kanai, K. 645-646
Kanai, L. 1856
Kanashiro, R. 130, 1456
Kandalkar, B. N. 1222
Kandaswamy, S. 2123
Kandil, M. 1328
Kane, A. 3036
Kane, R. A. 1052, 2059
Kaneda, Y. 2308
Kaneko, S. 577
Kaneti, H. 1689
Kang, B. H. 464
Kang, E. T. 465
Kang, L. Y. 165
Kanj, L. F. 1308
Kanki, P. J. 1724, 2502
Kanner, S. B. 1786
Kano, M. 183
Kano, S. 970, 2802
Kanpoy, V. 410
Kant, R. 2604
Kant, S. 422
Kanwar, A. J. 1209
Kanwar, S. S. 936
Kao, H. A. 889
Kaper, J. B. 398, 1426
Kapiga, S. H. 951
Kapil, A. 2845
Kapita, B. M. 956
Kaplan, G. 1975
Kapoor, H. 2692
Kapoor, N. K. 519
Kapoor, S. K. 327, 370
Kappes, B. 994
Kappler, J. 1658
Kapur, S. 698
Kar, H. K. 1696
Kar, P. K. 1849, 2020
Kar, S. K. 579, 1848-1849
Karaban, A. 2702
Karam-Bechara, J. 3003
Karama, M. 2581, 2862
Karanja, D. M. S. 2091
Karavanov, A. S. 1989
Karbwang, J. 511, 513
Karch, S. 862, 1100
Kardjito, T. 412
Karim, M. A. 2098
Karim, M. Abdul 1359
Karimi, F. G. 2204
Kariuki, S. 395, 655
Kariwiga, G. 523
Karle, J. M. 763
Kärnell, A. 1957
Karp, C. L. 814
Karumba, P. N. 1317
Karunaratne, S. H. P. P. 2362, 3198
Karyadi, D. 340, 1387
Kashentseva, E. A. 2229
Kashiwagi, S. 722
Kashyap, R. 311
Kashyap, S. K. 311
Kasilo, O. J. 877
Kasilo, O. M. J. 1390, 2966
Kaslow, D. C. 1267, 1505, 1756, 2781, 3081
Kasoro, S. 1337
Kasper, L. H. 197, 2815
Kassahun, A. 583
Kassi, E. A. 2770
Kassis, I. 1428, 2681
Kasten, F. L. 3108
Kataaha, P. 158
Kataja, M. 2428
Katakumb, M. 1102
Katakura, K. 577
Katelaris, P. 380
Kathiresan, K. 1609
Katkar, V. J. 1488
Katoch, K. 1204
Katsivo, M. N. 2581, 2862
Katsumata, T. 841
Katz, A. 1937
Katz, A. R. 1124
Katz, J. 35, 2423
Katz, M. H. 2765
Katz, N. 2870
Katzenellenbogen, J. 1381
Katzin, A. M. 800
Katzwinkel-Wladarsch, S. 3146
Kaufman, B. 2987
Kaufman, L. 1488
Kaufmann, S. H. E. 417, 423, 2667
Kaukas, A. 2331
Kaul, S. M. 855
Kaul, T. K. 409
Kaur, I. 428
Kaur, S. 428, 431, 1209-1210
Kausalya, S. 2037
Kaushal, V. 1048
Kaushik, A. 5
Kaushik, C. P. 5
Kaushik, N. K. 1438
Kawada, H. 1347
Kawai, S. 2802
Kawamura, O. 748
Kawano, H. 2743
Kawashima, K. 1072
Kawashima, M. 701
Kawatsu, K. 430, 438
Kawuma, H. J. S. 924, 2209, 2471
Kay, B. 3011
Kay, B. H. 1604, 2099
Kayani, M. F. 2928
Kazembe, P. N. 3076
Kazen, R. 1200
Kazen, R. O. 920
Kazura, J. 2080
Kazura, J. W. 1691
Kebede, D. 148
Kechrid, A. 674
Keefer, C. H. 2163
Keen, G. A. 699
Kegels, G. 1291
Keisari, Y. 2872
Keister, D. B. 1505
Keita, F. M. 1851
Keitel, W. A. 1171
Keith, K. 2286
Keku, T. O. 2033
Kelkar, S. D. 127
Kelleher, M. 2848
Keller, K. 1310
Keller, N. 2996
Kello, A. B. 361
Kelly, D. J. 3006-3007
Kelly, M. 2274, 2646
Kelly, P. 1973
Kelly, P. J. 2722
Kemme, J. A. 2099
Kemmegne, J. 728
Kemp, A. 1361, 1855
Kemp, D. H. 1615
Kemp, D. J. 1779
Kemp, W. M. 838, 2321, 3160
Kendall, C. 294
Kende, M. 463
Keness, Y. 2192
Kengeya-Kayondo, J. F. 159, 1472, 1476
Kennedy, C. A. 175
Kennedy, D. O. 2406
Kennedy, E. T. 1143
Kennedy, J. F. 766
Kennedy, N. 915
Kennou, M. F. 2773
Kent, A. 2791
Kent, S. 34
Kepple, R. L. 1105
Kerby, B. R. 2852
Kereu, R. K. 2255
Kerlikowske, K. M. 2765
Kesavan, A. 1252
Kesteloot, H. 1651
Kestelyn, P. 2528
Keszenman, D. J. 1146
Ketterman, A. J. 2362
Keusch, G. T. 485
Kew, M. C. 1470
Keymer, A. E. 1842
Khadka, J. B. 1555
Khajuria, A. 1209
Khalaf, R. M. F. 2168
Khalid, A. H. 755
Khalid, I. O. 1723
Khalifa, A. S. 725
Khalife, J. 1831
Khalil, H. M. 1325
Khalil, M. 2218
Khalil, S. S. 1327
Khan, A. I. 1577
Khan, A. R. 2296
Khan, B. 987
Khan, E. M. 2203
Khan, H. M. 1419
Khan, M. R. 3011
Khan, M. S. I. 2160
Khan, M. Y. 2194
Khan, S. 390
Khan, W. A. 1411
Khan, W. I. 1581
Khan, Z. 2938
Khan, Z. A. 1866
Khan, Z. M. 1281
Khanna, P. 455, 1120, 1221
Khanna, R. 123
Kharazmi, A. 1040
Khare, S. 922
Khatib, S. 888
Khatry, S. K. 343, 886
Khatun, M. 1156
Khayrandish, A. 1857-1858
Kher, A. S. 1188
Khin-Maung-U 1141
Khine, W. W. 2369
Kho, W. G. 255, 258
Khodaskar, M. B. 48
Khoja, T. A. 2120, 3126
Khoo, H. E. 1629
Khoshzaban, F. 850
Khosla, P. 310
Khosla, S. 310
Khosravi, A. R. 2517
Khrouf, N. 1239
Khuller, G. K. 1972
Khulumani, P. 2472
Khunamornpong, S. 1050
Khurshid, M. 883
Khusmith, S. 761, 777
Kiaira, J. K. 3097
Kibbi, A. G. 1308
Kidane, G. 583
Kidess, E. 1449
Kiefer, A. 1366
Kielhofner, M. A. 2349
Kielkowski, D. 1379
Kiene, K. 3140
Kierszenbaum, F. 535, 809, 1529, 2836
Kiffer, C. R. V. 3012
Kikuchi, I. 2207
Kikuchi, T. 1113
Kilbey, B. J. 501
Kilian, H. D. A. 1517
Kilonzo, B. S. 904, 2285
Kilpatrick, M. E. 374, 1063
Kim, A. K. 3092
Kim, C. Y. 144, 1719
Kim, D. H. 45
Kim, J. C. 3168
Kim, K. W. 138
Kim, S. 465
Kim, S. B. 3005
Kim, S. K. 3169
Kim, T. H. 258
Kim, T. S. 3169
Kim, W. H. 255
Kim, W. S. 3169
Kim, Y. G. 465
Kim, Y. S. 142
Kima, P. E. 1519

Kimani, G. 558
Kimani, S. 2581
Kimani, V. N. 1127
Kimara, J. S. 416
Kimokoti, R. 2904
Kimura, E. 841
Kimura, M. 3051
Kimura, T. 433
Kinabo, J. 2152
Kindelan, J. M. 2038
Kinfu, Y. 1200
King, C. L. 238, 3186
King, M. L. 1082
Kingori, F. 2581, 2862
Kini, P. G. 450-451, 1867
Kinjo, Y. 2122
Kinnaird, J. H. 222
Kinney, R. M. 2490, 3016
Kinoti, S. N. 2648, 3174
Kiper, N. 1969
Kipnis, T. L. 3105
Kipp, W. 1337, 1366
Kirchhoff, L. V. 801
Kirkwood, B. R. 1917
Kirmani, S. R. 457
Kirsch, Th. 1480
Kirubakaran, C. P. 2399
Kishimoto, T. 2420, 3211
Kisyombe, G. M. 915
Kitajima, S. I. 426
Kitamoto, T. 2242
Kitange, H. M. 2881
Kitinya, J. N. 416
Kitron, U. 3202
Kittayapong, P. 592, 1109
Kitui, F. 418
Kivanjah, M. 1040
Kiviranta, J. 582
Kiyosawa, K. 730
Kiyuna, S. 1733
Kjolhede, C. L. 882
Klarskov, K. 1557
Klatser, P. R. 2714
Klaus, S. N. 1542, 3130
Kleemola, M. 931
Klei, T. R. 1333
Klein, A. F. L. 2608
Klein, M. 1453, 2408
Klein, R. E. 585
Klein, T. A. 864, 2912
Klenk, H. D. 466
Kloetzel, J. K. 2796
Kloos, H. 361
Klotz, F. 1485, 2574
Klufio, C. A. 523
Klugman, K. P. 2196
Knapp, B. 1768
Knapp, J. S. 405
Knight, J. W. 2347
Knight, M. 1556
Knight, R. 3181, 3183
Knöbel, H. H. 2634
Knowles, G. 3100
Knox-Macaulay, H. H. M. 97, 1435
Knutton, S. K. 76
Ko, D. H. 964
Ko, R. C. 1086, 2341
Ko, T. M. 28, 2972
Koay, A. S. 1217
Kobayashi, F. 1835
Kobayashi, J. 846, 1733
Kobayashi, Y. 2420, 2745
Kobrine, A. 2061
Kochva, E. 1883
Kocianová, E. 2365
Kocken, C. H. M. 1502
Kocksch de Canovas, R. 1649
Koech, D. 558
Koenig, M. A. 322
Kofsky, Y. 1815
Koga, H. 2420
Koh, K. 3005
Köhler, S. 1046
Kohli, K. K. 681
Kohli, M. 1210
Kohno, S. 2420
Kohsaka, K. 425, 1199
Koike, K. 1182
Koiwai, K. 670
Kojima, S. 1575, 3167
Kolesnitchenko, V. 1481
Kolk, A. H. J. 3004
Kollali, V. V. 1605
Kollaritsch, H. 1579, 1744
Komarova, N. I. 313
Komatsu, K. 659
Kombila, M. 776, 1090, 1286, 2178
Kombo, E. K. 2285
Komori, Y. 2128
Kondamudi, V. K. 335
Konde-Lule, J. K. 738
Kondo, S. 664
Kone, M. 2770
Konfe, S. 334
Kong, H. L. 1675
Kong, Y. 262, 3168
Kongsin, S. 1483
Konings, R. N. H. 181
Konishi, E. 3018
Konishi, J. 2174
Kono, Y. 594
Konstadoulakis, M. M. 921
Koo, B. S. 3168
Kooi, C. D. 383
Kook, H. 964
Kopp, P. 1885
Korbi, S. 2527
Kordofani, A. M. 814
Korenaga, M. 2888
Kosaka, H. 2620
Kosaka, M. 600
Kosin, E. 1319
Kosin, L. 1319
Kossodo, S. de 1777
Köster, B. 2056, 2876
Kosugi, T. 2375
Kotchabhakdi, N. J. 339
Kotecka, B. M. 1004
Kouakou, D. 2770
Kouemeni, L 2058
Koulengana, P. 981-982
Kounda Gboumbi, J. C. 1864
Koura, E. A. 2261
Kouznetsov, R. L. 2795
Kovalev, N. A. 2220
Kowo, H. 369, 2451
Koya, C. N. S. M. 855
Kozarsky, P. E. 633
Koziel, M. J. 1247
Kozlov, Y. V. 2453
Kramer A., V. 407
Kraminer-Hagedorn, A. 385
Krantz, I. 1827-1828
Krashak, R. 901
Krasnyansky, V. P. 2228
Krassner, S. M. 1790
Krause, G. 2045
Krause, P. 3027
Krause, V. 731
Krause-Jauer, M. 1509
Krautz, G. 1030
Kravitz, J. 1665
Krawczynski, K. 1722
Kreger, A. S. 2130
Kremsner, P. 1011
Kremsner, P. G. 772, 976, 1284, 2545, 3166
Krepel, H. P. 847
Kresina, T. F. 1570
Kretschmer, H. 1254
Krettli, A. U. 1030
Kreutzer, R. D. 1307, 2043, 3128
Krieg, R. 3203
Krieger, H. 3045
Krijger, F. W. 1832, 3166
Krishna, S. 573, 1506, 1743
Krishna Reddy, T. N. 1650
Krishnamoorthy, K. 595
Krishnamoorty, K. 857
Krishnamurthy, P. N. 2694
Krishnamurthy, S. 2661
Kristensson, K. 1788
Kristjansson, M. 113
Kroczek, R. A. 2567
Kroeger, A. 1953, 2045
Krol, J. 2217
Kron, M. A. 1853, 3196
Kronfeld, M. 3091
Kroumpouzos, G. 921
Krug, E. C. 787
Krüger, W. M. A. von 805
Krugliak, M. 2806
Kruglova, S. E. 2231
Kruize, Y. C. M. 2348, 3188
Krungkrai, J. 780
Krungkrai, S. R. 780
Kruse, H. 395
Krzych, U. 770, 2276
Kubec, K. 2243
Kudalkar, J. L. 1206
Kuhlencord, A. 507
Kuijper, E. J. 2697
Kuile, B. H. ter 530, 790, 2846
Kuile, F. O. ter 1273, 2596
Kuile, F. ter 1743
Kulane, A. 1758
Kularatne, W. N. S. 1377
Kulkarni, M. 2693
Kulkarni, S. K. 1528
Kullberg, M. C. 2329
Kulshrestha, A. K. 2008
Kumar, A. 413, 855
Kumar, A. G. 954
Kumar, B. 431, 2718
Kumar, B. K. A. 500
Kumar, H. 75
Kumar, K. S. 2205
Kumar, M. S. 830
Kumar, N. 779
Kumar, R. 387, 2147
Kumar, S. 5, 1756, 2020, 2364, 2450, 2894
Kumar, V. 589, 847, 1233, 2433, 2579
Kumar, V. P. 1757
Kumarasinghe, G. 63, 2982
Kumaraswami, V. 1848, 2898, 3186
Kumaratilake, J. S. 2801
Kumaratilake, L. M. 2801
Kumaresan, J. A. 2472
Kumari, P. 1678
Kumari, S. 2724
Kumari, T. G. R. 2772
Kundaje, G. N. 830
Kundi, M. Z. M. 2673
Kunkel, S. L. 244
Kuntz, D. 2660
Kuntz, D. A. 796
Kunz, M. 2042
Kunz, W. 3155
Kuo, S. H. 2525
Kuppusamy, I. 102
Kuramoto, I. K. 958
Kurane, I. 2480, 2741
Kurata, T. 646
Kuriakose, P. 2750
Kurihara, R. 2273
Kurkure, P. 1188
Kurniawan, A. 3188
Kuruvilla, A. 2457
Kusel, J. R. 1562, 2878
Küstner, H. G. V. 350
Kutuzov, V. A. 2231
Kuvibidila, S. 2403
Kuzoe, F. A. S. 2820
Kwamanga, D. 418, 1694, 2204
Kwok, M. M. Y. 1131
Kyaw, W. W. 316
Kyes, S. 1268
Kyin Hla Aye 1516
Kyle, D. E. 2029
Kyrönseppä, H. 2428
L. das Virgens, M. de 3127
Laajili, A. 2459
Labadarios, D. 2956
Labbok, M. 1911
Labrada, L. A. 2304
Labrecque, S. 209
Lacet, C. M. C. 1468
Lackritz, E. M. 3076
Ladinsky, J. 2404
Lafaix, C. 334, 1462
Lafourcade R., M. 407
Laga, M. 1158, 1429
Lagamayo, E. 2977
Lages-Silva, E. 1533
Lagos, C. B. T. 2602
Lagos, R. 1685
Lagos Z., R. 399
Lahat, E. 1433

Lai, C. F. 90
Lai, C. J. 2743
Lai, C. L. 1236, 2497
Lai, D. 333, 1643
Lai, K. N. 2469
Lai, K. P. F. 1072
Lai, M. S. 2619
Laing, G. D. 1884
Laing, R. O. 326, 2014
Lakhkar, B. N. 830
Lakshmanaperumalsamy, P. 1165
Lakshmi, N. 954
Lakshmi, V. 1949
Lal, A. A. 771
Lal, G. 75
Lal, M. 456
Lal, V. 1446
Lalitha, M. K. 746, 1576
Lallemant, M. 1725
Lallemant-Le-Coeur, S. 1725
Lam, K. N. S. F. 2994
Lam, M. S. 3009
Lam, P. L. W. 269
Lam, S. K. 464, 1229, 1987
Lamas, A. M. 3215
Lamba, C. 1646
Lambertucci, J. R. 1833, 2051
Lamboray, J. L. 1732
Lamizana, L. 2019
Lamizana, M. Traore- 2742, 3206, 3212
Lammie, P. J. 1018, 3180
Lamont, A. C. 1496
Lamoreaux, W. J. 3208
Lamouroux, D. 1035
Lampe, A. S. 1772
Lampe, E. 711
Lanar, D. E. 180, 1008, 2260
Lancien, J. 300, 1292
Land, K. M. 1760
Landau, Z. 1746
Landay, A. 486
Landgraf, B. 1744
Landingham, R. M. van 441, 1976
Landry, D. 1334
Lång, H. 906, 2989
Lang, Y. 568, 1075
Lange, A. M. 2081
Lange, C. 1886
Langeloh, G. 2654
Langer, P. J. 1543, 1819, 1821
Langhorne, J. 1509
Lankinen, H. 139
Lanners, H. N. 1278, 2274
Lantrade, P. 1276
Lanzaro, G. C. 1110
Lanzer, M. 495
Laouini, D. 3121
Lapo, A. 2142
Larchiver, F. 2162
Lariosa, T. R. 2252
Larivière, M. 836
Laroche, R. 1000, 3189
Larouzé, B. 2512
Larralde, C. 3079
Larriva-Sahd, J. 3078
Larson, C. P. 366
Larson, J. S. 1648
Laryea, M. D. 1647
Laskay, T. 2300
Latendresse, J. R. 297
Latha, S. 455
Latham, M. C. 2648, 3174
Latour, L. 2649
Lau, C. O. 1629, 2924
Lau, J. Y. N. 1236, 2497
Lau, S. K. 1236
Lau, T. K. 1236
Lau ChingOng 2924
Laufer, J. 2709
Laughlin, L. W. 317
Laurence, B. E. 1496
Lavadia, E. 2977
Lavania, R. K. 1204
Laveissiere, C. 1019
Lavine, B. K. 1109
Lawless, J. W. 2648
Lawoyin, T. O. 2392
Lawrence, A. J. 1624
Lawrence, F. 2292-2293
Lawrence, R. A. 1585
Lawson, B. W. L. 1062
Layton, D. M. 1224
Lazarotti, D. 617
Le Bacq, F. 1912
Le Blanc, S. B. 2786
Le Blancq, S. M. 2858
Le Bras, J. 764, 995-996, 1259, 1770, 2804, 3075
Le Bras, M. 14
Le Flohic, A. M. 2771, 3035
Le Goff, G. 1107
Le Grand, A. 2086
Le Guenno, B. 1228
Le Hesran, J. Y. 728
Le Jambre, L.F. 1740
Le Mab, G. 351
Le Maitre, C. 1200
Le Piver, M. 2088
Le Pont, F. 2108
Le Sueur, D. 1352-1353
Leal, M. C. 1404
Leao, G. C. 1060
Leary, P. M. 1967
Lebens, M. 1178
LeBowitz, J. H. 819
Lecaillon, E. 742
Lecatsas, G. 2749
Leclerc, A. 3212
LeClerq, S. C. 343, 886
Ledbetter, J. A. 1786
Lederer, J. 1288
Lee, C. H. 2498
Lee, C. Y. 467, 2730
Lee, D. L. 2341
Lee, F. 1899
Lee, G. C. 2188
Lee, H. C. 391
Lee, H. L. 863, 866
Lee, H. S. 144, 1719
Lee, J. S. 3169
Lee, K. 2630
Lee, K. M. 1082
Lee, L. N. 2525
Lee, M. H. 88
Lee, M. K. 384
Lee, M. S. 142
Lee, P. C. 1908
Lee, R. W. K. 1056
Lee, S. 1275
Lee, S. D. 949
Lee, S. H. 255, 258, 261, 1329, 3132
Lee, S. Y. 257
Lee, T. K. 2986
Lee, T. K. Y. 1675
Lee, T. Y. 28
Lee, W. C. 2414
Lee, W. J. 359, 3169
Lee, Y. I. 2498
Lee, Y. S. 90
Leen, C. L. S. 1840
Lefebvre, M. 319
Lefèvre, M. 1175
Lefler, E. 1181
Lege-Oguntoye, L. 1271
Legters, L. 3203
Legters, L. J. 317, 1349
Lehane, M. J. 1591
Lehmann, D. 403, 676-677
Lehmann, D. F. 1887
Lehrer, R. I. 2667
Leibovici, V. 3130
Leichsenring, M. 1647
Leinonen, M. 931
Leippe, M. 1047
Leishmania Study Group 3121
Leite, L. 143
Lejeune, B. 2771, 3035
Leke, R. G. 991
Lelij, A. van der 3195
Lembo, M. 2166
Lengeler, C. 891, 2060, 2864
Lengy, J. 568, 1075, 2872
Lenzi, H. L. 2871
León, C. I. 420
Leon, C. J. 1683
León, M. E. 1456
Leon-Ponte, M. 492
Leonard, D. 1666
Leoncini, F. 2916
Leone, F. 2587
Lepage, P. 394, 473, 2762
Lepers, J. P. 1750, 1771
Lepers-Ranson, M. D. 1771
Lerberghe, W. van 1291
Lerda, D. 1879
Leriche, M. A. 2280
Leroy, O. 938
Leroy, V. 2762
Lertzman, M. 1091
Lesse, A. J. 672
Letelier, A. 1385
Letson, G. W. 2491
Leu, H. S. 88, 1671
Leung, C. S. 330
Leung, S. S. F. 2395, 2461
Levenes, H. 2594
Leveque, A. 2557
Lever, P. 692
Levesque, R. C. 192
Levett, P. N. 62
Leviatan, A. 103
Levin, A. 2936
Levin, A. S. S. 2688
Levin, B. R. 1399
Levin, J. 2746
Levine, M. 1169
Levine, M. M. 398, 668, 2446
Levine, O. S. 404
Levine, R. 414
Levitt, A. 1251
Levitus, G. 1007
Levy, J. C. 1250
Levy, L. 928, 1445
Levy, M. 1465
Lew, J. F. 1707
Lewis, B. 478
Lewis, D. J. M. 661
Lewis, F. A. 241, 1556
Lewis, L. L. 694
Lewis, R. J. 1874
Lexomboon, U. 644
Lezana, M. A. 2464
Lhuillier, M. 2095
Li, A. 1680
Li, B. 1654
Li, G. 134
Li, G. Q. 188
Li, H. Q. 932
Li, H. Y. 440
Li, J. Y. 1116, 1653-1654
Li, L. 68, 705
Li, Q. 1782
Li, Q. P. 132
Li, S. 1850
Li, S. Q. 1522
Li, W. B. 1501
Li, Y. 842
Li, Y. J. 1713
Li, Y. L. 1069
Li, Y. S. 842, 3164
Li, Y. Y. 1414
Li, Y. Z. 393
Li, Z. H. 933
Li, Z. M. 2638
Li JianYong 1116
Liam, C. K. 1952, 1987
Liang, G. D. 132
Liang, Z. H. 2968
Liang, Z. S. 1994
Liao, H. J. 941
Liaw, S. J. 2962
Libonatti, O. 960
Licate, L. S. 2062
Liebau, E. 1852
Lienhardt, C. 2208
Liesenfeld, O. 2695
Liew, B. K. 464
Liew, F. Y. 1812
Liew, H. Y. 63
Lightfoot, N. F. 1434
Liljestrand, J. 1243
Liljeström, P. 2740
Lillicrap, D. P. 2148
Lillywhite, J. E. 2345
Lim, A. S. Y. 2259
Lim, C. T. 2993
Lim, S. C. S. 2465
Lima, A. P. C. A. 1030

Lima, A. R. F. 1060
Lima, E. M. 2089
Lima, E. M. de 2089, 2105
Lima, J. B. 3014
Lima, J. B. P. 864
Lima, J. E. 1515
Lima, L. A. A. 955
Lima, M. F. 1794
Lima, S. F. 2878
Lima, V. J. 435
Lima Cruz Teixeira, M. da G. 119
Liman, I. 3190
Limaye, A. P. 2898
Limb, E. S. 2411
Limper, L. 1553
Limsila, P. 131
Lin, C. H. 641
Lin, C. Y. 360, 1067, 3021
Lin, D. T. 2730
Lin, H. C. 949
Lin, J. D. 2167
Lin, J. L. 2962
Lin, J. T. 2439, 2986
Lin, J. Y. 1310
Lin, K. C. 735
Lin, K. H. 2730
Lin, L. H. 252
Lin, L. L. 2584
Lin, R. S. 2414
Lin, R. V. T. P. 2465
Lin, S. B. 1627
Lin, S. R. 872
Lin, T. H. 306
Lin, Y. M. 2726
Lin, Z. 614, 3022
Lin, Z. C. 566
Lind, I. 89
Lindberg, A. A. 658, 1680, 1957, 2183
Lindberg, G. 469
Lindblad, M. 1178
Linder, P. 1753
Lindmark, G. 2635
Lindo, J. F. 845
Lindsay, D. S. 1016, 2814
Lindsay, S. W. 287
Lindskog, U. 1382
Lindtjørn, B. 1134
Linero, M. 666
Ling, I. T. 2278
Ling, J. 2065
Ling, J. M. 80, 638
Lingelbach, K. 2791
Lingelbach, K. R. 502
Lingnau, A. 2792, 3060
Linhares, A. C. 1699, 2725
Linhares, M. I. S. 1699
Link, H. T. 2276
Linthicum, K. J. 2366, 2614, 3206
Lioy, P. J. 1619
Lipman, J. 1735
Lippeveld, T. 2189
Lips, S. 1293-1294
Lipták, A. 686
Lisse, I. M. 2817
Listiyaningsih, E. 1996
Litsios, S. 980
Litvoc, J. 3109
Liu, C. C. 641
Liu, G. 393
Liu, G. F. 2125
Liu, H. 656
Liu, J. 195
Liu, J. C. 2224
Liu, J. M. 1931
Liu, J. W. 2595
Liu, M. F. 108
Liu, Q. L. 1568
Liu, S. J. 1881
Liu, S. T. 2004
Liu, S. X. 563-566
Liu, X. 1039
Liu, Y. C. 449, 2997
Liu, Y. F. 2492
Liu, Y. T. 1880
Liu JianWei 2595
Livingston, P. G. 2741
Ljungh, A. 2689
Llaguno, S. 1385
Llanos-Cuentas, A. 1043, 1045, 1612, 3135
Llorach Velludo, M. A. S. 268
Lloyd, L. S. 294
Lo, C. T. 1067
Lo, K. K. 90
Loaiza, A. 2107
Lobe, V. 1402
Lobel, H. O. 2974
Lobo, D. 1208
Locher, C. P. 765
Locksley, R. M. 543, 820
Lockyer, M. J. 769
Lodes, M. J. 202
Loewenson, R. 609
Logan, T. M. 2614
Logman, M. H. G. M. 340
Loh, P. Y. 1345
Lohoue, J. 977
Loiseau, P. 3094
Lok, J. B. 2081
Loke, S. L. 702
Lokeshwar, M. R. 2693
Lolio, C. A. de 17
Lo'man, S. G. 2728
Lombardi, C. 30
Long, C. A. 785, 1519, 2780
Longini, I. M. Jr 2677, 2758
Looareesuwan, S. 761, 1250, 2268, 3062, 3072
Looaresuwan, S. 2272
Looi, L. M. 2006
Loon, F. van 3011
Lopes, D. K. 3091
Lopes, E. 3187
Lopes, E. R. 3103
López, J. A. 643
López, M. 56
Lopez, M. 1043
López, M. C. 3077, 3106
López, R. 2890
Lopez, T. 54
López-Carrillo, L. 1868, 2413
Lopez de Lima, M. 2980
López de Romaña, G. 2960
López-Martínez, R. 2518
López-Revilla, R. 829
Lopez-Velez, R. 2342
López-Vidal, Y. 2181
Lord, R. 1514
Lorenz, N. 891
Lorenz, P. 3101
Lortholary, O. 365, 2195
Löscher, T. 1517, 2267
Loscher, T. 179, 3146
Losonsky, G. 397, 1169
Losonsky, G. A. 398
Lossi, A. M. 1038
Loubser, M. D. 448
Louis, F. J. 728, 995, 1770
Louis, J. A. 2566, 2850
Louis, J. P. 728, 995, 1770
Loureiro, M. L. P. 3012-3013
Louria, D. B. 734
Louzao, M. C. 4
Louzir, H. 3121
Love, E. J. 893
LoVerde, P. T. 3160
Lövgren, K. 1270
Low, A. S. 1662, 2430
Low, K. S. Y. 1630
Lowe, D. 380
Lowell, G. H. 660
Lowrie, D. J. Jr 1022
Lowrie, R. C., Jr. 1278, 2900
Lowry, C. A. 3192
Loyola, A. 2995
Loyola, E. G. 289, 1602
Lozovei, A. L. 2089
Lu, C. P. 359
Lu, H. 252
Lu, L. J. 2699
Lu, T. X. 73
Lu, Y. 3095
Lubin, J. H. 2968
Lubis, I. 1996
Luc, K. O. 1790
Luca D'Oro, G. M. de 1793
Lucas, C. M. 3135
Lucas, S. B. 111, 437, 1546, 1728
Lucas, S. M. 2925
Lucius, R. 1095
Lüder, C. G. K. 1095
Ludwig, M. 296
Lugo, A. 2107
Luh, K. T. 2525, 3001
Lui, S. F. 2469
Lujan, A. 2082
Luján, H. D. 2830
Lukashevich, I. S. 2227, 2230, 3020
Lukashevich, V. D. 2227
Lukin, E. P. 2223
Lulitanond, V. 1674
Lulu, M. 1367
Lum, L. C. S. 1229
Luna-Abascal M. 129
Lundeberg, J. 3071
Lundström, J. O. 1985
Luo, K. X. 1994
Lush, L. 474
Lusky, A. 1871
Lussow, A. R. 189
Lustigman, S. 1338
Luz, M. R. M. P. 2034
Luzzi, G. A. 2016
Lwihula, G. K. 951
Lwin, M. 316, 1132
Lymbery, A. J. 1316, 3147
Lynberg, M. C. 2491
Lynch, N. R. 2346, 2589, 2890
Lyra, L. 143
Lytton, S. D. 1257, 1820
Ma, G. Y. 949
Ma, H. J. 2638
Ma, L. 401
Ma, M. C. 1110-1111
Ma, W. Y. 2744
Maasho, K. 2568
Maayan, S. 1475
Maayon, S. 2135
Mab, G. le. 351
Mabey, D. 2083
Mabey, D. C. W. 697, 2476
Mabika, J. 36
McAdam, K. P. W. J. 2958
McAdam,K. P. W. J. 2500
Macaigne, F. 286
McAnemey, J. M. 1457, 1703
McArdle, T. F. 1496
McBride, J. S. 2797
McCall, P. J. 2112
McCann, M. F. 1909
Maccario, J. 3143
McCarthy, M. C. 1723
McCauley, R. G. K. 2162
McColl, D. J. 1740
McConnell, M. M. 76
McConville, M. J. 216, 221, 541, 793, 3093, 3131
McCormick, T. S. 2035, 2556
McCoy, J. J. 1823
McCracken, R. O. 553
McCrossan, M. V. 2262
McCurley, T. L. 2327
McDermott, D. F. 211
MacDonald, H. R. 2850
MacDonald, K. L. 1663
McDougall, A. C. 111, 444
Macedo, A. M. 798
Macedonia, J. G. 3153
McGaughey, W. H. 861
McGinnes, K. 2295
McGinnis, M. R. 2529
McGinty, A. 2884
McGowan, A. P. 62
Machado, G. 3187
Machado, L. L. 955
Machado, O. L. T. 2376
Machado e Silva, J. R. 2871
McIntyre, J. P. 699
Mack, D. 197
MacKay Rossignol, A. 101
McKean, P. G. 1778, 1780
McKeever, D. J. 2667
McKellar, A. 2323
McKenna, M. 1973
Mackenzie, D. W. R. 2248
McKerrow, J. H. 828, 828
McLaren, D. J. 560
McLarty, D. G. 631, 2881

McLaughlin, J. K. 2417
McLean, S. A. 1013
MacLean, W. C., Jr. 2979
MacLennan, R. 630
McLeod, K. S. 2848
McLeod, R. 197
McMahon-Pratt, D. 1535
McManus, D. P. 1740, 1740
McMaster, J. 929
McMaster, W. R. 1547, 1809-1810
McMichael, A. 2480
McMillan, D. 1335
McNally, T. 1376
McNeice, C. 3162
McNicholas, A. M. 2889
McPake, B. 875
Macpherson, C. N. L. 267, 1079
McPherson, R. A. 2793
McReynolds, L. A. 1334
Mada, I. 1866
Madagedera, D. 2116
Madan, N. 2710
Madesen, H. 1057
Madhavi, R. 1580
Madico, G. 2998
Madina, H. 1924
Madrigal-Fritsch, H. 1922
Maduro, L. M. F. 3012
Madzou, G. 2400, 2509
Maeda, Y. 430, 438
Maegga, B. T. A. 1862
Maeno, Y. 992, 997, 1010, 2029
Maes, L. 2824
Maessen, S. 181
Mafauzy, M. 1148
Magalhães, E. 2981
Magalhães, M. 2981
Magalhaes, M. C. 860
Magalhães, V. 2981
Maganu, E. T. 2472
Magbool, G. 2643
Magee, J. G. 1434
Maggwa, B. N. 1473
Magill, A. J. 1041, 1307, 2298
Magnani, R. J. 2402
Magnius, L. 469
Magnius, L. O. 3025
Magnon, G. J. 2912
Magnus, E. 1291
Magro, J. E. 268
Mah, P. K. 2994
Mahadev, P. V. M. 1605
Mahadevan, S. 1226, 1344, 1439, 1450
Mahajan, R. 1331
Mahajan, R. C. 2037
Mahalanabis, D. 344, 905, 1176, 1406, 2425, 2431, 2658
Mahanty, S. 3186
Mahara, F. 1218, 2117
Mahdi, A. A. 519
Mahdi, N. K. 1582
Maher, C. P. 1666
Maher, D. 2524
Mahmood, F. 2097
Mahmood, N. 2929
Mahmoud, H. I. 2261
Mahmoudi, M. 2517
Mahner, F. 466
Maia, A. A. G. 625
Maier, W. A. 2792, 3060
Maiga, M. Y. 736
Maiga, Y. I. 736
Maine, D. 2636
Maingon, R. 2570
Maison-Halls, G. 2642
Maitra, S. K. 3082
Maitre, C. le 1200
Maiwald, M. 1162
Maizels, R. M. 1247, 2902, 3188
Majeed-Saidan, M. A. 2489
Maji, A. K. 1571
Majid, N. 2658
Majmudar, P. 2684
Majori, G. 1601
Majumdar, U. K. 1303
Majumder, S. 809, 1529, 2836
Mak, J. W. 269
Mak, T. W. L. 2469
Makame, M. H. 1256
Makaya, C. 2400
Makinde, A. A. 3085
Makino, Y. 706
Makioka, A. 1015
Maklad, S. 2691
Makura, O. 240
Makwala, J. 2864
Mala, N. 363, 937, 1948
Malafronte, R. S. 2796
Málaga, H. 709
Malagón, F. 1014
Malakhova, I. V. 2226
Malamba, S. S. 1472, 1474
Malan, A. F. 2954
Malan, H. 37
Malatre, X. 286
Malaviya, G. N. 918, 925
Malchiodi, E. L. 3114
Malde, H. M. 2470
Maldonado, A. Jr. 2871
Maldonado, M. 1797
Malek, M. A. 905
Malfait, P. 345
Malik, A. 1419, 1419
Malik, A. S. 1669
Malik, G. M. 2690
Malla, N. 2037
Malone, J. 277, 1844
Malone, J. D. 2221
Malu, A. O. 2418
Malulu, M. 489
Malur, P. R. 170
Mamani M., N. 84
Mametja, D. 2651
Mamo, D. 148
Mamun, K. Z. 70
Manary, M. J. 403
Manatsathit, S. 1459
Mancilla, R. 3078
Mancilla-Sanchez, T. 1621
Mandal, S. K. 639
Manderson, L. 2252, 2388
Mandishona, E. 36
Mandl, C. W. 1235
Manduci, N. 1282
Maneeboonyoung, W. 645
Maneesh, P. S. 2694
Manga, L. 590, 968
Manglani, M. 2693
Manguin, S. 1348-1349, 3203
Mania, J. 579, 1849
Maniar, B. M. 2468
Manirankunda, L. 1253
Mann, B. J. 1314, 1823, 2573
Mann, J. M. 956
Manna, B. 1571
Manning, D. D. 778, 2030, 2277
Manning, J. E. 1792
Manning, P. A. 2185
Manoharan, A. 3210
Manouchehri, A. V. 1354
Mansfield, J. M. 3096
Mansour, N. 2903
Mansour, N. S. 1063, 2043, 2869
Mansuelle, P. 12
Mantra, I. B. 2252
Manzambi, Z. 1100
Manzambi, Z. M. 862
Manzano-Gayosso, P. 2518
Mara, B. 2580
Mara, D. D. 87
Marangi, A. 1798
Marbiah, N. T. 1512
Marcus, E. L. 1181
Maréchal, P. 2100
Maregeya, E. 1422
Marfatia, S. P. 718
Margaloit, M. 1871
Margni, R. A. 3114
Margos, G. 2792, 3060
Marik, P. E. 1735
Marin, R. 2611
Marina-Fernandez, C. F. 1355
Marion, J. R. 1109
Mariyankova, R. F. 2230
Markel, A. 2702
Markowitz, L. E. 129
Marks, S. C. 2715
Marples, R. R. 1432
Marques, E. 2484
Marques, S. A. 2776
Marquis, G. S. 54, 2368
Marr, J. J. 2313
Marrack, P. 1658
Marsden, P. D. 1298, 1396, 3127
Marsh, K. 1001, 1268
Marshall, I. 1079, 1829
Marshall, S. J. 966, 2783
Martarello, N. A. 2
Marten, G. G. 581, 2910
Martet, G. 1276
Marti, A. T. 2737
Martin, D. 2283
Martin, J. 3106
Martin, M. 2141
Martin, N. 630
Martin, P. M. V. 1368, 2899, 3024
Martin, S. K. 986-987
Martinelli, A. L. C. 268
Martinelli, C. 2916
Martinez, A. J. 2309
Martínez, C. 1538
Martinez, F. 545, 826-827, 3077
Martinez, J. E. 1044
Martinez, L. 1492
Martínez D., J. 84
Martínez-Medina, S. 1878
Martinéz-Torres, C. 1914
Martins, M. da C. 1441
Martz, M. 1286
Marucci, D. 3205
Marussig, M. 2550
Marwaha, R. K. 1233
Mary, C. 1035
Marzio, R. 1798
Marzochi, K. B. F. 2294
Marzochi, M. C. A. 2294
Marzouk, A. S. 2367
Mason, P. R. 2069, 2451, 2722
Mason, P. W. 1230, 3018
Mason, T. 1764
Masona, J. 2713
Massad, E. 756-757, 3205
Massele, A. Y. 326, 2014
Massetti, P. 2339
Massougbodji, A. 153
Mastro, T. D. 2462, 2758
Masuda, S. 2443
Mata-Cárdenas, B. D. 549
Mateeva, V. A. 1989
Matela, B. 2504
Materia, E. 615
Mates, A. 1288, 3084
Mathai, D. 2457
Mathan, V. I. 1938
Mathew, R. C. 243
Mathews, J. H. 3016
Mathews, M. S. 746
Mathieu-Daudé, F. 1526
Mathiot, C. 491
Mathur, M. 1172
Mathur, N. 2382
Mathur, Y. N. 372
Mati, J. K. G. 1473
Matile, H. 759, 988
Matlashewski, G. 209
Matsui, T. 1835
Matsumoto, M. 1734
Matsumoto, T. 600
Matsuoka, M. 425, 1199
Mattana Hamvanich 156
Matteelli, A. 2537, 3008
Mattei, D. 1002, 3058
Matthai, J. 909
Matthewman, L. A. 2722
Mattila, L. 2428
Matuschka, F. R. 2436
Matveev, L. E. 1989
Matzner, Y. 358
Maubert, B. 728, 995
Maude, G. 1474
Maude, G. H. 1340, 2385
Maudlin, I. 1117, 2114, 2827
Mauel, J. 2041
Maurin, W. 781
Mawar, N. 2734
Maxwell, C. S. 2912
Maxwell, S. M. 603
May-Zahav, M. 2182
Mayatepek, E. 1953

Mayrhofer, G. 235, 552
Mazier, D. 759, 2550, 3059
Mazieri, N. A. de O. 2688
Mazingue, C. 3063
Mazonde, S. 36
Mazor, G. 1709
Mazumder, K. A. 322
Mazur, T. 2312
Mbago, M. C. Y. 620
Mbakuliyemo, N. 2141
Mbele, V. 2403
Mbizvo, M. T. 2635
Mbogo, C. M. 586
Mbogo, C. N. M. 285, 1594
MBoup, S. 1724
Mbugua, J. M. 558
Mbugua, S. 1473
Mbulamberi, D. B. 792
Mbwili, C. 1477
Meade, J. C. 1506
Mebazaa, A. 208
Mebrahtu, Y. B. 1042
Meda, H. 1019
Medeiros, W. M. de 2608
Medeiros, Z. 3187
Medina, E. 3000
Medina, M. C. G. 33
Medina-Acosta, E. 806, 1547
Medley, G. F. 865, 1365, 3173, 3175
Medyanikova, L. V. 313
Megyeri, Z. 2588
Mehari, L. 89, 117
Mehari, W. 615
Mehendale, S. M. 2734
Meheus, A. 2169
Mehra, M. 1157
Mehta, S. 880, 936, 2145
Meide, P. H. van der 1279
Meillet, D. 1729
Meilof, J. F. 3195
Meincke-Giesbrecht, A. 682
Meiner, Z. 2241
Meirik, O. 2145
Meizlin, S. 1960
Mejía, G. I. 643
Mejia Lopez, H. 535
Mejia-Scales, V. 1056
Mekki, T. E. 2690
Melamed, E. 2996
Melchers, W. 1287
Mele, A. 615
Mellado, E. 542
Mellersh, A. 1660
Mello, M. P. de 2832
Melo, D. G. 85
Melo, P. A. 2377
Meloen, R. H. 988
Meloni, B. P. 1740
Men, X. S. 1372
Mencos, F. 1077
Mendes, R. P. 2776, 3033
Mendes-Giannini, M. J. 3038
Mendes-Giannini, M. J. S. 2775
Méndez-Castellano, H. 1914
Méndez-Tovar, L. J. 2518
Mendis, K. 1269
Mendis, K. N. 2270
Mendis, S. 2624
Mendosa, E. C. 810
Mendoza, I. 2654
Meneghelli, U. G. 268
Meneses, A. C. O. de 3103
Meneses-Gonzalez, F. 1621
Menezes, C. L. P. de 1026
Mengel, J. 2291
Menino, J. S. 2320
Mentens, H. 1291
Mention, J. 737
Menzes, L. B. 2379
Mercado, M. 2096
Mercer, D. M. 2402
Mercereau-Puijalon, O. 2788, 2799
Meredith, S. E. O. 1807
Merlob, P. 903
Merrell, B. R. 2919
Mertens, E. 551
Mertens, F. 1007
Merz, W. G. 745
Meshnick, S. R. 2266
Messias, I. J. T. de 2343
Mester, B. 1257
Metwali, A. 243
Metwally, M. 1679
Metz, G. 1796
Metze, K. 3103
Meunier, D. 2095
Meuwissen, J. 1287
Meuwissen, J. H. E. T. 1279
Mevelec, M. N. 3089
Mevelec, P. 3089
Meyer, J. J. 2709
Meyer, M. P. 66, 898
Meyers, K. E. C. 448
Meyers, W. M. 437
Meynard, D. 2499
Meyran, M. 657
Mgalula, L. 177
Mgongo, M. 2442
Mharakurwa, S. 1773
Mi, Z. 2970
Mi, Z. Q. 295
Miagostovich, M. P. 711
Miah, M. R. A. 2445
Michael, A. 403
Michael, E. 3185
Michalska, W. 71
Michalski, J. 1426
Michel, P. 740, 1076
Michels, P. A. M. 3137
Michelson, M. K. 1058
Micoud, M. 1300
Miguel, E. 970
Miguel, O. 3127
Miguel, S. E. 2177
Migwi, D. K. 841
Mikhailov, V. V 2231
Miko, T. 429
Miko, T. L. 1200
Milaat, W. A. 2200
Milan, E. P. 2299
Milhous, W. K. 763, 1005-1006, 1009
Mili, A. 2527
Millard, A. V. 2139
Miller, B. R. 3207
Miller, C. R. 963
Miller, D. J. 2085, 2351
Miller, H. R. P. 2323
Miller, J. E. 2601
Miller, J. L. 1931
Miller, K. W. 1916
Miller, L. H. 2808, 3055, 3083
Miller, R. E. 724
Miller, R. H. 1470
Miller, R. L. 1763
Miller, S. 237
Miller, S. D. 2556
Millet, P. 1761
Mills, A. 2630
Milne, K. G. 794
Miltgen, F. 759
Min, W. 3052
Minauchi, Y. 104
Mineo, J. R. 197, 2815
Minette, H. P. 377
Ming, M. 802
Mingle, J. A. A. 1244
Minjas, J. N. 1511
Minocha, S. K. 2692
Minoprio, P. 3115
Mintz, E. D. 1421
Mir, M. 2882
Mira, A. 2691
Miralles, G. D. 211
Miranda, A. 1975
Miranda, A. B. de 1442
Miranda Ribeiro, T. V. de 55
Mirkarimi, S. N. 1766
Miron, D. 2987, 3084
Mirtschin, P. J. 2126
Mirza, N. 655
Mirza, N. B. 91
Mirza, S. H. 1420, 1486, 2519
Mishaeva, N. P. 2220
Mishiro, S. 3026
Mishra, B. 918, 925
Mishra, S. K. 2203
Mishra, U. S. 610
Mishra, V. N. 2664
Misra, A. K. 1203
Misra, R. S. 1696
Misra, S. 3182
Mitchell, B. S. 725
Mitchell, C. J. 1105
Mitchell, H. M. 1414
Mitchen, T. K. 1808
Mitema, E. 655
Mitra, A. K. 338, 1153
Mitra, U. 2463
Mittal, A. 698
Mittal, S. K. 1157
Mittelholzer, M. L. 1748
Miura, T. 2514
Miwa, C. 3010
Mix, E. 1788
Miyagi, I. 3211
Miyahara, J. T. 2119
Miyake, Y. 1573
Miyazaki 2235
Miyazato, Z. 706
Miyoshi, C. 810
Mkoji, G. M. 558
Mlika-Cabanne, N. 2512
Mnzava, A. 2904
Mnzava, A. E. P. 288
Moazam, F. 1549
Mobayen, M. H. 1205
Mock, N. B. 2402
Modan, B. 1395, 1871
Modi, G. B. 2043
Modlin, R. L. 822, 1966, 3140
Mogdasy, M. C. 93
Mohamed, A. O. 2156
Mohamed, A. R. E. 1839
Mohamed, H. A. 2092
Mohamed, H. H. 2587
Mohamed, R. 69
Mohamedani, A. A. 499, 1248
Mohammad, A. 2928
Mohanty, S. 2022
Mohapatra, T. M. 3182
Mohome, N. 2864
Mohren, W. D. 2343
Mohsseni, Gh. 515
Mojon, M. 2024
Mokhtar, A. M. A. 2168
Mokhtar, S. 1565
Mokili, J. K. L. 1478
Mølbak, K. 2554, 2817
Molez, J. F. 2253
Molgó, J. 2130
Moliterno, R. 2837
Moll, H. 1811
Molla, A. 883
Molla, A. M. 1156
Molteno, C. D. 2954
Molyneux, D. 3192
Molyneux, D. H. 2112, 2114
Molyneux, M. E. 2268
Momen, H. 907, 3134
Monaco, M. H. 1140
Monath, T. P. 1234
Monchy, D. 2594
Mondet, D. 650
Mondo, M. 2742, 3212
Monge, E. 1958
Monjour, L. 774
Monlun, E. 1228, 2742
Monnerot, M. 2868
Monroe, S. S. 2482
Montamat, E. E. 1793
Monteiro, A. N. A. 3151
Monteiro, C. A. 621
Monteiro, E. H. A. 3009
Montelli, A. C. 2917
Montemartini, M. 531
Montenegro, S. M. L. 2877
Montesano, M. A. 2327
Montgomery, J. 676
Montiel, M. 1373
Montiel A., F. 1190
Montoya, J. 2106
Moodley, J. 1183, 2435
Moodley, M. 1906
Moody, A. 118, 817
Moody, A. H. 973
Moody, R. P. 1341
Moody, S. F. 216, 1740, 2848
Mooh, E. 968

Moon, E. S. 138
Moon, R. 2797
Moore, D. J. 3053
Moore, J. C. 277
Moore, K. J. 209
Moore, M. 2884
Mora, M. C. 1031
Morad, N. 2296
Moraes, A. P. 1025
Moraes, M. A. P. 3141
Moraes, R. A. 3038
Moraes, R. H. P. 1891
Moraes, T. A. B. P. P. 3104
Moraes-Filho, J. P. P. 3104
Morakote, N. 262, 1050
Morales, G. 1554
Morali, G. A. 2687
Moran, M. Fleming- 2905
Morand, J. J. 488
Morbidity and Mortality Weekly Report 82, 126, 1631
Moreira, A. L. 2717
Moreira, E. A. 3127
Morello, A. 1938
Moreman, A. D. 1825
Moren, A. 305, 345
Moreno, A. 187
Moreno, S. N. J. 1530
Morgado, M. G. 3033
Morgan, D. 155
Morgan, M. S. 1617-1618
Morgan, O. St. C. 2768
Morgan, U. M. 1551
Morii, T. 1835
Morillon, M. 650
Morimatsu, K. 1759
Morita, K. 1714
Morley, C. J. 2394
Morris, D. J. 1698
Morris, J. 952, 1407
Morris, L. 2848
Morris, S. S. 1917
Morris-Jones, S. 973, 1264, 1765, 2541
Morris-Jones, S. D. 1266
Morrison, A. C. 2363
Morrison, W. I. 2667
Morse, S. S. 2479
Morsy, M. R. 1924
Moscoso, J. 2546
Moser, R. 1895
Moses, B. V. 1576
Mosha, F. W. 1364
Mosha, R. D. 1128
Mosier, D. E. 2667
Mosimann, J. E. 3152-3153
Moss, D. M. 1018
Mostafa, M. H. 2583
Mota, E. 143
Motard, A. 2550
Mottram, J. C. 222, 1817
Mouchès, C. 292
Mouchet, J. 1100
Moudatsos, K. M. 367
Moulia-Pelat, J. P. 1368, 2076, 2899, 3024
Mouliat-Pelat, J. P. 1276
Moulton, J. R. 2366
Moulton, L. H. 1455
Mount, D. L. 2093
Mountford, A. P. 2326
Moura, I. 3187
Moura Lima, W. de 2330
Mourad, A. S. 1679
Mousa, A. A. 1168
Mowatt, M. R. 1552
Moyen, G. 2400, 2509
Moyou, R. 3193
Moyou, R. S. 1272
Mozes, E. 1820
Msellati, P. 473
Mshinda, H. 2864
Msuya, F. H. 288
Mtango, F. D. E. 21
Mubaiwa, L. 2451
Mudegu, J. V. 2606
Mugerwa, J. W. 78, 2412
Mugochi, T. 1773
Muhammad, N. 1597
Muhe, L. 2140
Muhilal 342, 1387, 2957
Mühlschlegel, F. 2339
Muhmut, M. 3170
Muhoho, N. D. 841
Muir, C. S. 1392
Muirhead, D. 452
Muiruri, S. K. 285
Mujahid, S. 233
Mujibur Rahman, M. 2658
Mukalay, M. W. 2166
Mukherjee, A. 918, 1204
Mukherjee, C. 1419
Mukherjee, R. 417
Mukhopadhyay, A. K. 2456, 2913
Mukonoweshuro, W. 36
Mukundan, S. 1401
Mukundan, U. 746
Mulder, B. 1351, 2094
Mulder, D. W. 159, 1472, 1476
Mulholland, E. K. 1427
Mull, D. S. 2673
Mull, J. D. 2673
Müller, I. 2566
Müller, O. 1895
Müllner, G. 1885
Mumcuoglu, K. Y. 2135
Munasingha, N. B. 3198
Mungai, B. 558
Mungherera, M. 1337
Mungo, E. 1477
Mungomba, L. M. 1057
Munguia, J. 1803
Muños, V. 227
Muñoz, H. 1621
Muñoz, N. 454
Murali, M. V. 1051
Murare, H. M. 555
Murata, M. 2886
Murdoch, I. 3190
Murga, H. 2437
Murillo, J. 575
Murmu, L. R. 422
Muro, A. I. S. 1860
Murphy, E. 3115
Murphy, E. L. 167
Murphy, G. S. 2680
Murphy, N. B. 526
Murphy, R. C. 3208
Murray, H. W. 211, 540, 2842
Murray, J. 1379
Murray, P. 793
Murray, P. J. 1541
Murthy, G. V. S. 884
Murty, D. A. 2079
Murty, R. S. N. 1848
Murugan, R. P. 1221
Musagara, M. 738
Musaiger, A. O. 2645
Musalmah, M. 1148
Musanganire, F. 2753
Musgrave, S. 738
Mushahwar, I. K. 3025
Mushanga, M. 2060
Musia, J. 2973
Mustafa, A. S. 693
Mustafa, B. E. 1148
Mustafa, M. B. 1802, 2609
Mutero, C. M. 284, 1103
Muthami, L. N. 2581, 2862
Mutie, D. M. 707
Mutinga, M. J. 284, 1103, 2904
Mutombo, T. 2503
Muynck, A. de 2557
Mwabu, G. M. 2779
Mwai, J. 418
Mwandumba, H. 2524
Mwangi, J. K. 986
Mwangi, R. W. 2093
Mwanthi, M. A. 1127
Mwinga, A. 484
Myat Phone Kyaw 1516
Myers, S. D. 672
Myers, T. M. 2135
Myint-Lwin 605
Myint Lwin 1516
Myint Oo 1516
Myint-Oo 1742
Myler, P. 3102
Myler, P. J. 201-202, 1740, 1801, 3099
Na, D. S. 3005
Na-Nakorn, A. 975
Naafs, B. 2714
Nabeth, P. 647
Nacy, C. 2778
Nadeau, B. 1341
Nadeau, K. C. 3107
Nadjatfi, I. 2927
Nadkarni, S. B. 2355
Nagachinta, B. 1250, 2540
Nagafuchi, S. 2420
Nagamune, K. 183
Nagatake, T. 992
Nagayama, M. 701
Nagayama, R. 3026
Nagel, F. 2411
Nagel, J. 896
Nagelkerke, N. 1317
Nagelkerke, N. J. D. 1405
Nagpal, B. N. 2009, 2597
Nah, S. H. 2715
Nahar, Q. 236, 2070
Naheed, B. 353
Nahmias, J. 2135
Naidoo, P. 2196
Naigowit, P. 645-646
Naik, G. 2470
Naik, S. S. 926
Naime-Libien, J. E. 3003
Nair, A. S. 3047
Nair, G. B. 667, 1425
Nair, L. S. 3047
Nair, R. 464
Naismith, J. H. 2560
Nájera, R. 2238
Nakaie, C. R. 2796
Nakajima, H. 109, 2121
Nakamura, M. 1199, 2375
Nakamura, N. 1575
Nakamura, S. 637
Nakamura, T. 2886
Nakane, M. 2886
Nakano, A. 2122
Nakano, T. 2254
Nakasa, T. 810
Nakashima, K. I. 10
Nakasone, N. 637
Nakayama, H. 247
Nakayama, I. 858
Nakayama, J. 1575
Nakazawa, T. 1182
Nalini, P. 1439
Nambiro, C. O. 1865
Namfua, P. P. 620
Namihira, D. 2370
Nanda, A. 2243
Nandy, A. 538, 1571
Naor, N. 903
Narang, A. 1173
Naranjo, N. 420
Naraqi, S. 1655
Narasimham, M. V. V. L. 2913
Narayan, V. 413
Narayanan, R. B. 1204
Nardin, E. H. 972
Narooz, S. 2053
Nascimento, E. 2867
Nascimento Costa, M. da C. 119
Nash, G. B. 1264
Nash, T. E. 1552
Nashed, N. W. 137
Nasidi, A. 1234
Nasr, E. 2752
Nasrallah, A. Y. 1167
Nasser, M. N. Al- 2628
Natadisastra, G. 2957
Nataro, J. P. 397, 1263
Nath, G. 2438
Nathavitharana, K. A. 375
Nathoo, K. J. 369, 2451
National University of Rwanda-Johns Hopkins University AIDS Research Team. 2753
Nau, U. 1768
Naupa, M. 1666
Navarrete, S. 1567
Navarro-García, F. 829
Navarro-Marmolejo, L. 549
Navin, T. R. 3142
Nawa, Y. 1577

Na'was, T. E. 673
Nayar, J. K. 2347
Nayeem, M. A. 230
Nazareth, B. 2746
Nazario, C. M. 47
Nazer, H. 1687, 1834
Nazir, Z. 1549
Ndayimirije, N. 1422
Ndegwa, C. W. 1544
Nderitu, P. 1694
N'Dhatz, M. 2508
Ndhlovu, P 240
Ndiaye, B. 3036
Ndiaye, M. 1915, 3036
Ndir, O. 3036
Ndlovu, D. 369
Ndongo, P. 2882
Ndoricimpa, J. 562
NDour-Sarr, A. 2502
Ndoye, I. 2169
Nduka, N. 1932
Ndumbe, P. M. 729, 1402
Neale, G. 832
Nedunchelian, K. 1948, 2485
Nedunchelliyan, S. 121
Need, J. 1231
Neeman, E. 1871
Neequaye, A. R. 1244
Negesse, Y. 2511
Negesse Y. 429
Negroni, R. 1739
Neifer, S. 772, 1284, 2545
Nel, A. E. 1786
Nel, E. 96
Nelms, M. 281
Nelson, K. E. 745, 2760
Nemba, K. 141
Nemoto, H. 2273
Nerli, A. 2916
Nesheim, M. C. 1920
Neto, A. J. B. 3037
Neto, E. D. 2331
Netto, N. R. Jr. 2980
Neupert, R. F. 1893
Neuvians, D. 21
Neva, F. A. 814, 1307
Neves, E. de S. 3033
Nevill, C. G. 1745
New, R. R. C. 3170
Newbold, C. I. 1268, 3068
Newlands, G. F. J. 2323
Newsletter—International Union against Tuberculosis and Lung Disease 1968, 1971
Newton, J. A. 175
Ng, G. C. 274
Ng, K. 588
Ng, K. P. 161
Ng, P. K. L. 2924
Ng, P. W. 679
Ng, T. P. 1370
Ng, W. F. 401
Ngaiza, J. R. 2577
Ngampochjana, M. 1009, 2029
Ng'Ang'A, J. N. 2586
Ngaporo, A. I. 741
Ngare, D. K. 2606
Ngim, R. C. K. 2965
Ngimbi, K. P. 2864
Ngindu,A. M. 2904
Ngogang, J. 977
Ngoh, B. L. 1461
Ngosso, A. 3193
Ngou-Milama, E. 776
Ngu, J. L. 991
Ngugi, E. N. 956
Nguiri, C. 1090
N'Gum, P. T. 2754
Nguyen, H. T. 2404
Nguyen, L. N. 2076, 2899
Nguyen-van-tam, J. S. 446
Nguyet, P. T. 1639
Ngxongo, S. 1353
Ngxongo, S. M. 1352
Ngyuen, J. 32
Nhachi, C. F. B. 877, 1390, 2966
Nhaque, A. T. 3192
Nhembe, M. 369
Ni, X. Q. 73
Niang, A. A. 298
Niazi, G. A. 307, 1374
Nibbeling, R. 1451
Nicanor Ibáñez, H. 2885
Nicholson, K. G. 250
Nicolas, J. A. 3094
Niemelä, S. 582
Nienhuis, A. W. 1931
Nieves, E. 2107
Nigatu, W. 1367
Nikai, T. 2128
Niklasson, B. 710, 1985
Nilsson, L. 469
Nilsson, U. R. 2156
Nimmannitya, S. 2741
Nimri, L. F. 3197
Nir, A. 1126
Nisalak, A. 297, 2741
Nishioka, S. A. 1711, 2379, 3103
Nishiyama, T. 2549
Nishri, Z. 1288, 2282, 3084
Nitunga, N. 152
Nitzan, M. 1139
Nix, N. A. 2327
Niyogi, S. K. 81, 2463
Niyongabo, T. 2512
Njeru, W. K. 1814
Njokanma, O. F. 1896
Nkengasong, J. N. 154
Nko'o-Amvene, S. 2058
Nkrumah, F. K. 369, 1350, 2161
Nkuo-Akenji, T. 991
Noah, P. K. 335, 1963
Nobuhara, Y. 104
Noden, B. H. 2356, 3199
Noel, D. 335
Nogueira, A. M. M. F. 1951
Nogueira, R. M. R. 711, 1241
Noh, D. Y. 45
Nolan, T. J. 2588
Nolard, N. 3035
Nomaguchi, H. 425
Nomani, N. K. 2462
Nondo, H. S. 1256
Noonan, E. A. 46
Noordeen, S. K. 424, 1197
Nopkesorn, T. 2758
Norbu, P. 380
Nordberg, E. 1900, 2637
Nordenfelt, E. 468, 1722
Norder, H. 469
Nordlander, E. 1273
Norozian-Amiri, S. M. B. 2892
Norton, R. S. 1874
Nosten, F. 762
Nothdurft, H. D. 1517, 2267
Nour El Deen, A. 1679
Noutoua, L. 1864
Novak, E. M. 2832
Novak, R. 293
Novakovic, S. 3069
Novakowski, W. 1749
Novick, W. J. Jr 196
Novikov, I. 1395
Novoa-Montero, D. 2562
Nowicki, C. 531
Noy, D. 1467
Noya, O. 492
Nozais, J. P. 836
Nozaki, T. 1027
Nshimirimana, D. 1422
Nsimba, S. E. D. 2014
Nsuami, M. 2504
Nugroho, G. 1635
Nunes, E. 1146
Nunn, A. J. 159, 1472, 1476
Nunn, P. 421, 483
Nunn, P. P. 1690, 1692
Nunzi, E. 689
Nur, E. T. M. 2779
Nurilign, A. 1523
Nussenblatt, R. B. 1782
Nussenzweig, R. S. 972, 2813, 3058
Nüssler, A. 1284
Nüssler, A. K. 1247
Nussler, A. K. 759
Nutman, J. 1139
Nutman, T. B. 238, 272, 814, 1966, 2898, 3186
Nuwayri-Salti, N. 3128
Nwagbo, D. 1094
Nwakoby, B. 1094
Nwamadu, O. J. 2165
Nwankwo, M. U. 1710
Nwaorgu, O. C. 2592
Nwe Nwe Yin 1516
Nwobu, R. A. U. 169
Nwosu, C. M. 953
Nwosu, S. N. N. 953
Nyamori, M. 2904
Nyindo, M. 2328
Nyström, L. 2635
Nzambi, A. 981-982
Nzingoula, S. 2400
Obayi, H. 300
Obel, A. O. K. 775
Obel, N. 2063
O'Brien, J. 2142
Obungu, V. H. 3097
Obwana, D. O. 418
Ochei, J. 1245
Ockenhouse, C. F. 2029
O'Connor, L. 447
Oda, N. 10
Ode, D. 2403
O'Dea, K. 1778, 1780
O'Dempsey, T. J. D. 1496, 1498
Odenthal-Schnittler, M. 191
Odiit, M. 1783
Odike, P. 1932
O'Donovan, S. M. 1520
Odugbemi, T. 169
Oelker B., M. 74
Oemijati, S. 2252
O'Farrell, N. 406, 895
Ofori-Adjei, D. 326, 2014
Oftung, F. 693
Ofulla, A. V. O. 987
Ogan, M. T. 304
O'Garra, A. 3115
Ogawa, T. 10
Ogbunude, P. O. J. 1540
Ogden, G. B. 3105
Ogeto, J. O. 2586
O'Gorman, L. E. 1955
Ogueta, S. B. 2561
Oguma, T. 1572
Ogun, S. A. 2278
Ogunkunle, O. O. 38
Ogunrinade, A. F. 1338
Ogunsanya, T. I. 1940
Ogwan'g, R. A. 986
Ohaeglobula, A. 2592
Ohara, A. 2128
Ohlenbusch, A. 2436
Ohnishi, K. 2886
Ohnishi, M. 1492
Ohnishi, Y. 183
Ohshima, H. 1394, 2415
Ohteki, T. 2850
Ojeda S., A. 84
Ojemudia, E. 99
Ojengbede, O. A. 1245
Oji, R. U. 2165
Ojo, J. O. 2157
Okafor, C. N. 1246
Okafor, F. C. 2332, 2582
Okamoto, H. 1720, 3026
Okamoto, M. 1573
Okanurak, K. 2252
Okeke, E. N. 2418
Okelo, G. B. A. 544, 1544, 2586
Oki, Y. 841
Okonkwo, P. O. 1094
Okoth, F. A. 719
Okoye, K. C. 953
Okoye, S. N. 2337
Okoye, V. C. N. 987
Okoyeh, J. N. 1271
Oku, Y. 577
Okubo, Y. 3055
Okuna, N. M. 1783
Okunonghae, H. O. 1664
Okuonghae, H. O. 1710
Okuyan, M. 1923
Olafson, R. W. 2040
Olafsson, P. 2017
Olagundoye, V. 2193
Olanratmanee, T. 1169
Olatunji, P. O. 3043
Olcén, P. 2700

Oldfield, E. C. III 1447
Olds, G. R. 834
Oldstone, M. B. A. 2480
Olejníček, J. 276
Olgun, N. 1923
Olivares, M. 1385
Olivares-Lóopez, F. 149
Oliveira, E. B. de 1695
Oliveira, H. de R. 1882
Oliveira, S. A. 3012
Oliveira, Z. M. 33
Oliveira-Carvalho, A. L. 2376
Olivier, M. 2253
Ollé-Goig, J. E. 476, 653
Olliaro, P. L. 3074, 3125
Ollivaud, L. 1462
Olmeda, R. 763
Olobo, J. O. 2301
Oloo, A. J. 2606
Olowonyo, M. T. 38
Olson, C. L. 3107
Olson, J. G. 137
Olson, J. S. 488
Olsson, T. 797, 1788
Olsvik, Ø. 395
Olsvik, O. 655
Olurunmola, F. O. 1826
Olusi, T. A. 3085
Oluwole, A. F. 2157
Olvera, R. 3003
Olwit, G. 1586
Omar, B. 2098
Omar, C. S. 1970
Omar, I. 1876
Omar, M. A. K. 1736
Omar, S. 2098
Omata, M. 2420
Ombette, J. J. 91
Omoigberale, A. 1452
Omokhodion, S. I. 77, 974
Omran, S. A. 2865
Onadeko, M. O. 2392
Ong, B. K. C. 1675
Ong, K. K. 1344
Oniang'o, R. 1143
Ono, T. 183
Onofowokan, R. 1242
Onweluzo, I. E. 2592
Onwuliri, C. O. E. 856, 2332
Onyango, F. E. 91, 2973
Onyema, J. 3190
Onyemelukwe, N. F. 2171
Onyemenem, T. N. 1398
Oo, K. N. 2369
Ooi, B. G. 146
Ooi, H. K. 1332
Opai-Tetteh, E. T. 2435
Opare-Obisaw, C. 1646
Opp, W. R. 281
Oppenheim, B. A. 1024
Oppenheimer, S. J. 2164, 2461
Opperdoes, F. R. 530, 796, 1784-1785, 2846, 3137
Oragui, J. I. 87
Oran, R. M. El- 2381
Oranga, H. M. 2637
Ordonez, P. 1029
O'Reilly, F. 3079
O'Reilly, K. 2767
Orellana, M. A. 788
Orlandi, P. A. 2260
Orlov, V. S. 2795
Orme, I. M. 1965
Ormerod, L. P. 1436
Örn, A. 2839
Orozco, E. 1049
Orozco, J. 2107
Orozco, L. C. 420
Orozco, M. 1803
Orr, N. 660, 1059
Orrego, C. 1043
Orrett, F. A. 678, 2193, 2552
Orshan, L. 3202
Ortega, G. 493
Ortega-Barria, E. 802
Ortega-Canto, J. 294
Ortega-Ceseña, J. 1868
Ortiz, E. 404
Ortiz, J. C. 1020
Ortiz-Ortiz, L. 3078-3079
Ortiz-Torres, C. 2452
Osae-Addo, G. 2900
Osborn, A. H. 1306, 1541, 2848
Oscherov, E. B. 279
Osei-Opare, F. 1646
Osek, J. 1178
Oshaug, A. 2659
Oshima, H. 1518
Osinusi, K. 2191, 2682
Osis, M. J. D. 354
Osman, M. 1328, 2367
Osman, M. I. 2969
Oster, C. N. 2298
Ostrom, K. M. 2979
Osuga, B. 1900
Osujih, M. 1901
O'Sullivan, J. F. 1976
O'Sullivan, W. J. 1742
Oswald, I. P. 198
Othman, M. 244
Othman, R. 869
Oto, E. E. 2337
O'Toole, B. 2642
Ott, E. A. 612
Ottenhoff, T. H. M. 2714
Ottesen, E. A. 2898, 3186-3187
Otting, A. 1137
Ouaissi, A. 2559
Ouaissi, M. A. 533
Ouattara, M. 2325
Ouhon, J. 978, 2770
Oumachigui, A. 2386
Ounpuu, S. 1646
Ovary, Z. 3167
Overbye, L. J. 2184
Oviawe, O. 99, 1664
Ovuga, E. 1337
Ow-Yang, C. K. 1072
Owen, B. M. 2210
Owen, J. S. 3101
Owhochuku, S. M. 1932
Ownby, C. L. 2127
Owusu-Agyei, S. 2254
Oya, A. 3017
Oyelami, O. A. 1902
Oyen, A. E. Crews- 589
Oyewole, F. 1242
Ozaki, T. 247
Özek, M. M. 574
Özkan, H. 1923
Pacheco, I. 2647
Padhye, A. A. 1488
Padmini, R. 1439
Paes-Oliveira, M. 822, 3140
Paetz, K. E. 214
Pagliuca, A. 1224
Paim, J. S. 323
Paine, M. J. I. 13
Paiva Matos, M. 2
Paje-Villar, E. 2977
Pajot, F. X. 286
Pak, F. 1040
Pak, S. 1790
Pakker, N. G. 2756
Pal, A. 1424
Pal, A. K. 1177
Pal, S. 232
Pal, S. C. 232
Pal, S. R. 1233
Palaci, M. 1441
Paladin, F. 931
Palasanthiran, P. 1726
Palatnik-de-Sousa, C. B. 3129
Palazuelos, E. 1621, 1877
Palis, Y. Rubio- 1357
Palma, P. C. R. 2980
Palmberg, M. 2501
Palmero, K. E. de 3114
Palva, E. T. 2989
Pam, D. D. 1249
Pamer, E. G. 1946
Pamir, M. N. 574
Pampuro, S. 960
Pan, A. A. 1535
Pan, T. C. 306
Pan American Health Organization 459, 2090
Panaro, M. A. 1798
Panda, D. K. 2187
Pandav, C. S. 327
Pandey, J. S. 1120
Pandey, R. 2203
Pandey, S. D. 2604
Pandey, V. C. 518, 3080
Pang, L. 377
Pangtey, B. S. 2382
Pani, S. P. 857
Panicker, K. N. 299, 595, 2109, 3179
Panpanich, T. 1459
Pant, C. S. 2079, 3044
Panzer-Heinig, S. 2695
Paoletti, E. 1230, 3018
Paparello, S. F. 186, 760
Pape, J. W. 166, 480
Papua New Guinea Medical Journal 24
Paquet, C. 649
Parab, P. B. 1590
Paraguai-de-Souza, E. 3129
Paranhos, G. 800
Paranhos-Bacalla, G. S. 2289
Parasakthi, N. 384, 1416, 2993
Parashar, S. K. 2969
Parasitology Today 3068
Parassitologia 3041
Pardini, R. 3154
Parenti, D. 2061
Parija, S. C. 1838
Paris, C. 1886
Park, J. R. 2889
Park, Y. K. 2212
Park-Ross, A. G. 2015
Parkash, O. 1202
Parkin, D. M. 352, 1392, 1394, 2412
Parmanand, V. 2520
Parmar, I. B. 1252
Parodi, A. J. 2558
Parra, P. A. 332
Parrilla, M. L. R. 442
Parsonnet, J. 7
Parsons, M. 207, 1786, 2825, 3111
Partono, F. 3188
Pashanina, T. P. 2228
Paskewitz, S. M. 588
Pasloske, B. L. 985, 3049
Pasquetto, V. 759
Passos, L. K. F. 837
Passos, L. K. J. 753
Pasteur, N. 1607, 2103
Pasvol, G. 2535
Pate, E. J. 167
Patel, A. 479
Patel, B. K. R. 683
Patel, S. 2693
Patel, V. L. 346
Patey, O. 1462
Pathak, A. A. 1488
Pathak, V. 1605
Pather, M. 703
Pathirana, P. P. S. L. 2270
Pathmanathan, R. 1979, 2279
Patil, C. S. 170
Patil, P. S. 419
Patil, V. D. 1192
Patnaik, J. K. 2022
Patnaik, P. K. 1528
Patnaik, S. 1848
Patriarca, P. A. 935
Patrusheva, I. V. 2229
Pattara-arechachai, J. 1417
Patterson, B. A. 2069
Pattyn, S. R. 443, 1212, 2714
Patwari, A. K. 2424
Paul, J. 2442
Paul, M. 2847
Paul, R. 663, 2491
Pauli, H. 2872
Pawar, G. P. 2750
Pawlowski, Z. S. 570
Pax, R. A. 1059, 1564, 2866, 3156
Paxman, J. M. 27
Paxton, W. A. 3188
Pays, E. 1293-1294, 2287
Paz, L. 1612
Paz, T. C. de la 1918
Paz de Bocaletti, M. E. 2633
Pe, T. 1132
Peacock, C. 1728

Peake, I. R. 2148
Pearlman, E. 1691
Pearson, H. W. 87
Pearson, R. D. 2569
Peasey, A. 2921
Peaud, P. Y. 2024
Pebley, A. R. 2678
Pecor, J. 1349, 3203
Pedersen, J. 2659
Pedrosa, R. C. 3112
Pedroza-Seres, M. 1487
Peer, A. K. 1736
Peerson, J. M. 54, 2979
Peeters, M. 154, 1485
Peiris, H. T. R. 1859
Peiris, J. S. M. 1463, 3198
Peixoto, E. E. 3161
Pelloux, H. 836
Pelt, J. F. van 1280
Peltola, H. 2428
Pelzer, A. 89, 117
Pemberton, R. M. 2879
Peña, R. 1633
Pena, S. D. J. 753, 798, 837
Pener, H. 3202
Peng, C. T. 2698
Peng, C. X. 2395
Peng, H. C. 2701
Peng, H. W. 1074
Peng, M. C. 1716
Peng, M. Y. 114
Pénicaut, B. 3094
Pennie, R. A. 1669
Pennock, J. F. 1829
Penny, M. E. 76
Pensri Intralawan 156
Pentreath, V. W. 1024, 2821
Pepin, J. 733
Peralta, L. M. 960
Peränen, J. 2739
Perea, W. 649
Pereboev, A. V. 2222
Pereboeva, L. A. 2229, 2232
Pereira, F. E. L. 3116
Pereira, H. G. 2725
Pereira, J. 493
Pereira, J. C. R. 55
Pereira, J. H. 1200
Pereira, L. E. 2737
Pereira, M. E. A. 802
Pereira, M. E. S. 3117
Pereira, M. M. 2985, 3033
Perera, L. 1269
Perera, L. P. 3198
Perera, W. S. E. 618
Pérez, A. 1911
Perez, F. 2979
Pérez, J. 923
Pérez, M. 2589, 2890
Perez, M. A. 955
Pérez, N. 2387
Pérez, R. 2978
Perez-Escamilla, R. 2397-2398
Pérez-Guerrero, I. A. 1878
Pérez-Guerrero,I. A. 2621
Périanin, J. 647
Perié, J. 796
Périquet, B. 2653
Perlman, D. M. 644
Perlmann, H. 1758
Perlmann, P. 185, 984, 1270, 1758, 2542, 2798
Pernin, P. 2049
Perolat, P. 1412
Perraut, R. 189
Perret, B. 1793
Perroni-Hernández, E. 1878
Perry, R. 2080
Persson, A. 2531
Pertet, A. M. 2648
Pessolani, M. C. V. 2206
Peter, J. C. 1967
Peters, C. J. 3206
Petersen, E. 1512, 3122
Petersen, R. M. 2599
Peterson, C. L. 1543
Peterson, J. W. 2455
Peterson, P. K. 196, 2553
Pethel, M. 2743
Petit, G. 2100
Petit, T. A. 1333
Petithory, J. C. 245
Peto, T. E. A. 2016
Petrarca, V. 1350
Petray, P. 2839
Petri, W. A. Jr 1314, 1823
Pettersson, U. 1531
Peyron, F. 2024, 3065
Peyton, E. L. 1348, 3203
Phanuphak, P. 1459
Pharoah, P. D. P. 1546
Phat-Ngoc Vuong 2880
Phatak, A. M. 1222
Phelouzat, M. A. 2293
Phillips, I. 1231
Phillips, I. A. 490
Phillips, R. E. 2268
Phillips, R. S. 1013, 1283, 2810, 3050
Phillipson, J. D. 966, 2783
Piangjai, S. 3177
Piarroux, R. 1038
Picado, M. 2096
Pichard, E. 1930
Picollo, M. I. 278
Picot, H. 836, 2880
Picq, J. J. 1276
Pierce, R. J. 1831
Pietkiewicz, K. 71
Pietra, V. 2019
Pike, M. C. 2155
Pileggi, F. 2837
Pilgrim, R. L. C. 280
Pillot, J. 1729
Pilotto, L. 1854
Pimentel, E. 960
Pimparkar, S. 1120
Pincus, S. 1230, 3018
Pindiga, H. U. 1398
Pinel, C. 1300
Pinelli, E. 548
Pinheiro, L. 1497
Pinho, R. T. 225
Pinikahana, J. 969
Pink, J. R. L. 988
Pino, L. 1554
Pinotti, J. A. 354
Pinto, M. E. 955
Pinto C., M. E. 407
Pinto da Silva, R. A. 1833
Pinto Paes, R. 887
Pinyopornpanit, V. 3007
Pio, A. 21
Piot, P. 956, 1158, 2169
Piper, K. P. 560
Pipitgool, V. 254
Pirez de Carvalho, V. L. 119
Pirie, D. J. 369
Pirmez, C. 822, 3140
Pison, G. 319
Piuvezam, M. R. 804
Piver, M. le 2088
Piwoz, E. G. 2960
Pizarro, F. 1385
Plancarte, A. 263, 1837
Planchart, S. 2887
Playfair, J. H. L. 2797
Pleass, R. J. 287
Plourde, P. J. 1091
Plumas-Marty, B. 808, 2559
Podgore, J. K. 1063, 2869, 2903
Podhipak, A. 364
Poey, C. 2594
Poggensee, G. 1828
Poignard, P. 787
Pokhrel, R. P. 886
Polanco, J. 1349, 3203
Polanczyk, C. A. 625
Polderman, A. M. 847, 2050
Polette, M. 2995
Pollack, A. S. 828
Pollitt, E. 339
Pollner, J. 2061
Pollok, R. C. G. 118
Polman, K. 2054
Pomat, W. S. 677
Pommier, V. 533
Pönnighaus, J. M. 111, 437, 2707
Ponnighaus, J. M. 1546
Ponnudurai, G. 2126
Pons, M. C. 2941
Pont, F. le 2108
Pontes de Carvalho, L. C. 225
Poole, C. B. 1334
Poovaneswari, S. 1229
Pope, C. A. 1892
Porichha, D. 1203
Portela, M. M. 2983
Porter, A. G. 2595
Porter, J. 421
Portier, H. 1964
Portillo, H. 581
Portillo, H. A. del 1007
Porto, L. 1373
Posada-Maldonado, E. E. 3003
Posas, H. 1834
Pospichal, H. 2826
Possani, L. D. 2627
Post, R. J. 1364, 2350
Potryvaeva, N. V. 2228
Poulin, E. 2103
Poulton, T. A. 661
Povoa, M. M. 2548
Powell, C. A. 1133, 1397
Powell, J. 1392
Powell, K. R. 890
Powell, M. R. 2838
Powers, H. J. 2657
Prabhakar, P. 450
Prabhakar, R. 690
Prabhakaran Nair, T. N. 2432
Prada, J. 772
Pradhan, P. 1437
Prado, D. 656
Prado, E. B. A. 604
Prado, V. 2446
Prado-Figueroa, M. 1785
Prado-Franceschi, J. 1628
Prado J., V. 84
Prager, C. 772
Prakash, A. 2008
Prakash, C. 2724
Prakash, D. 1590
Prakash, N. 3124
Pral, E. M. F. 546
Prasad, G. B. K. S. 3184
Prasad, R. N. 270
Prasad, S. R. 1233, 2734
Prata, A. 3048
Prazuck, T. 334, 1930
Preiser, P. 3053
Premaratne, U. N. 868
Prematilleke, M. N. 1131
Premawansa, S. 1269
Premji, Z. 1511
Premkumar, R. 2205
Prescott, N. 1751
Pressman, E. K. 1989
Preston, T. M. 3149
Prickett, M. D. 1774
Prina, E. 825
Prince, A. M. 1095
Prindull, G. 1150
Prisco, M. C. di 2589, 2890
Pritchard, D. I. 1842, 2889, 2893-2894
Proctor, J. L. 3055
Procunier, W. S. 1860
Prod'hon, J. 1365
Profeta da Luz, Z. M. 3117
Prudhomme, J. 2805
Prussia, P. R. 1652
Pryce, D. 817, 1662, 2430
Psaila-Savona, P. 1873
Pshenichnov, V. A. 2228
Pudney, M. 2909
Puente, C. 2934
Puente, J. L. 2181
Puerta, C. 3106
Pugachev, K. V. 1989
Pugin, E. 1911
Pujara, P. K. 1605
Pukrittayakamee, S. 1250, 1510, 2540
Pumpuni, C. B. 1263, 2907
Punyaratabandhu, P. 364
Puppin, D. Jr 2338
Purcell, R. H. 1470
Purdy, J. E. 1314
Puri, R. 880

Puri, S. K. 518
Purner, M. B. 787
Purnomo 1070, 2018
Pust, R. E. 1905
Pustilnik, N. 2370
Puthucheary, S. D. 384, 2993
Pyzhik, E. V. 2230
Qadri, S. M. H. 2188, 2216, 2988
Qari, S. H. 2028, 2548
Qi, G. 761
Qi, H. 11
Qian, Z. L. 2066
Qiu, F. X. 1990-1991
Qiu, L. S. 1836
Que, X. C. 2854
Quero B, M. S. 168
Qui, F. X. 2224
Quigley, P. 1898
Quilici, M. 1035
Quillévéré, D. 1364
Quinnell, R. J. 1842
Quint, W. G. V. 1553
Quiroz-Mercado, H. 1487
Quli, S. K. 2214
Quynh, H. T. 381
Rabbini, G. H. 1176
Rabinovitch, M. 1467
Raccaud, J. Schoeller- 2908
Rachamim, N. 210
Rachmilewitz, E. A. 358
Radotra, B. D. 428
Raes, V. 1212
Raghu, B. 2466
Raha, P. K. 3088
Rahaman, M. M. 1942
Raharimalala, L. 1771
Raharison, H. 1076
Rahelimiarana, N. 1480
Rahi, A. H. S. 1866
Rahim, H. 1941
Rahim, Z. 1983
Rahman, K. M. 2445
Rahman, M. 338
Rahman, M. M. 344, 905
Rahman, M. S. 1177
Rahman, S. 1170
Rahman, W. A. 755
Rai, J. N. 2219
Rai, S. K. 1555
Raichwarg, D. 208
Raina, V. K. 855
Rainey, P. M. 224, 229, 547
Rajah, R. 1289
Rajan, S. I. 610
Rajan, T. V. 556
Rajasuriya, S. V. 2405
Rajavel, A. 2607
Rajchanuvong, A. 1417
Rajendran, G. 595
Rakita, R. M. 2349
Rakotoarimanana, R. 379
Ralph, R. 509
Ralton, J. E. 794
Ram, D. 2874
Rama Ramani 2772
Ramachandra, R. N. 1616
Ramachandran, S. 2047
Ramachandran, V. G. 1051, 1172
Ramadan, M. A. F. 1924
Ramadan, N. F. 2261
Ramaiah, K. D. 857, 1362, 3185, 3210
Ramamoorthy, R. 214, 1806, 2569
Ramamurthy, T. 1424, 1681, 2456
Ramanathan, M. 610
Ramani, A. 830, 2772
Ramani, R. 830, 2772
Ramasethu, J. 2399
Ramberg, F. B. 3200
Ramia, S. 1449
Ramiakajato, M. 1601
Ramirez, J. A. 3078-3079
Ramirez, J. L. 2832
Ramirez, L. E. 1533
Ramirez V, E. 168
Ramos, E. A. 3161
Ramos, I. 860
Ramos, L. R. 33
Ramos, S. 1663
Ramos de Oliveira, H. 1882
Ramsey, J. M. 2605
Ramu, G. 1204
Ramzy, R. 2077
Ramzy, R. M. R. 1324, 1584, 1846
Rana, T. 1479
Ranawaka, G. 1112
Ranawaka, G. R. R. 2809
Randall, A. W. 2039
Ranford-Cartwright, L. C. 983
Rangachari, K. 3053
Rangel-Frausto, M. S. 2785
Rangel-Sharpless, M. C. 1909
Rani, R. 107
Ranie, J. 1757
Rankins, J. 1915
Ransijn, A. 3131
Rao, D. N. 922
Rao, K. S. 1201
Rao, M. 400, 3011
Rao, M. R. 721
Rao, P. S. 1947
Rao, R. R. 1949
Rao, S. 2693, 2712
Rao, S. R. V. 1603
Raouf, T. A. 721
Raoult, D. 2722
Raper, J. 1785
Rapp, C. M. 1617
Rappelli, P. 1766
Rasaily, R. 388
Rasania, S. K. 1154
Rashid, A. 755
Rashid, J. R. 558
Rashid, S. 390
Rashiq, H. 2394
Rasid, B. K. 2662
Rasmussen, K. M. 1916
Rasolofonirina, N. 740
Raspanti, E. O. 435
Rastegar, A. 2927
Rastogi, S. K. 2382
Ratanabanangkoon, K. 1129
Ratard, R. C. 2064
Rath, R. K. 1233
Rathaur, S. 3182
Rathnam, S. R. 2485
Rathwell, T. 2640
Ratnam, S. R. 363
Ratnatunga, N. 1377
Raveh, D. 2176
Ravetch, J. V. 495
Raviglione, M. 484
Ravisse, P. 860
Ravoahangimalala, O. 2908
Ravoniharimelina, B. 1601
Rawal, M. L. 1605
Rawlins, S. C. 173
Ray, D. 573, 1845
Raybould, J. 3192
Raymond, M. 2103
Raymundo, A. 2977
Raynes, J. G. 1917, 2958
Raz, R. 72, 908, 2192, 2987, 3084
Razanamparany, M. 379
Razdan, R. K. 1595
Razha, M. 755
Read, A. F. 1400
Read, L. K. 201, 3099
Receveur, M. C. 14
Reddaiah, V. P. 370
Reddy, B. N. 1203
Reddy, D. C. S. 2438
Reddy, D. S. 121
Redmond, D. 1749
Redzwan, G. 2728
Ree, H. I. 1102
Ree Hanll 1102
Reed, S. 828, 2854
Reed, S. G. 207, 2036, 2841, 3111
Reeder, J. C. 3069
Rees, B. 1465
Rees, H. H. 1829
Reese, R. T. 508, 1753
Reeve, P. A. 1412
Reglero, A. 2558
Regua Mangia, A. H. 1404
Regunathan, J. 2898, 3186
Řeháček, J. 2365
Reich, M. R. 2655
Reichman, N. 2192, 3084
Reid, G. 1379
Reid, G. D. F. 1079, 2301, 2328
Reid, J. W. 2910
Reimann, K. 89
Reimerink, J. H. J. 1451
Reiner, S. L. 820
Reinhardt, G. 3029
Reis, M. A. dos 1028
Reis, M. G. 3161
Reisen, W. K. 2097
Reish, O. 903
Reiter, P. 3207
Reizner, G. T. 2971
Rejmankova, E. 1349, 3203
Remington, J. S. 196, 788, 2816
Remme, J. 1851
Remold, H. G. 2324
Remondegui, C. E. 2044
Ren, K. 715
Ren, X. S. 1632
Renapurkar 1103
Renapurkar, D. M. 284, 1331
Renard, F. 1138
Renganathan, E. A. 1566
Rénia, L. 759, 2550
Rensburg, E. J. van 1702
Renz, A. 3191, 3193
Repossi, A. 2934
Requena, J. M. 206, 1799
Rerko, R. M. 543
Rerks-ngarm, S. 1483
Resende, M. 2867
Resnikoff, S. 623, 2771, 3035
Restrepo, A. 743
Revankar, C. R. 926
Revelard, P. 1293-1294
Rey, L. 2871
Reydet B, P. 60
Reyes, H. 2978
Reyes, J. L. 829
Reyes-Villanueva, F. 2915
Reynolds, S. R. 248
Reynoldson, J. A. 1316, 3147
Rezende, S. A. 1559
Ribak, J. 2926
Ribeiro, G. M. 1951
Ribeiro, J. M. C. 3214
Ribeiro, L. A. 2625
Ribeiro de Jesus, A. 204
Ribeiro Diniz, C. 1882
Ricard, D. 2754
Ricci, L. C. 2775
Rice, R. J. 405
Richard-Lenoble, D. 836, 1090, 1286, 2178
Richards, A. L. 2221, 2912, 2919
Richards, C. S. 1556
Richards, F. O. Jr 585
Richards, K. S. 572
Richardson, B. A. 1323
Richardus, J. H. 917, 919
Richter, C. 416
Richter, D. 248, 2436
Richter, J. 2330
Riddell, S. R. 2480
Ridder, J. de 2705
Ridley, R. 2791
Ridley, R. G. 2797
Rieckmann, K. H. 1004, 2255, 2263
Riedmann, S. 3029
Rigor, E. 2977
Rigothier, M. C. 3143
Rihet, P. 2325
Riji, H. M. 2252
Rijken, J. 1149
Rikimaru, T. 2406
Rikkonen, M. 2739
Riley, E. M. 1765, 2264, 2541
Riley, G. R. 795
Riley, I. D. 676
Rincón de H, W. 1554
Rinder, H. 3146
Ringwald, P. 764, 2804, 3065
Rioseco Z., M. L. 1190
Risbud, A. R. 2734
Rispail, P. 2108
Rispel, L. 324
Ritchie, G. Y. 2026
Ritchie, S. A. 2099
Ritter, K. 507

Rivaille, P. 669
Rivas, L. 1535
Rivera, M. T. 2290, 2828
Rivera, P. 2096, 2575
Riviere, Y. 2480
Rizo, A. 27
Rizzo, J. A. 3187
Robbins, A. 890
Robbins, J. B. 1171
Robert, V. 590, 1107, 2095, 2108
Robert-Gero, M. 2292-2293
Roberts, C. R. 490, 986-987
Roberts, D. 2364
Roberts, D. J. 3068
Roberts, D. M. 1614
Roberts, D. R. 1348-1349, 1355, 2359, 3203
Roberts, J. M. 2093
Roberts, S. C. 1806
Roberts, W. L. 224, 229
Robertson, C. D. 824, 1816
Robillard, P. Y. 32, 647
Robin, G. 122, 660
Robins-Browne, R. M. 1955
Robinson, E. 478
Robinson, R. D. 845
Robledo, S. 2572
Robledo de A., A. 1135
Robson, K. J. 1506
Robson, K. J. H. 182
Robyr, D. C. 2041
Rocco, I. M. 2737
Rocha, A. 3103, 3187
Rocha, H. 3123
Rocha, R. M. 2602
Rocha, R. S. 2870
Rockenstiehl, A. 385
Rockett, E. J. 2811
Rockett, K. A. 2811
Rodés, A. 476
Rodhain, F. 867
Rodier, G. 1970
Rodier, G. R. 488
Roditi, I. 3098
Rodrigues, E. G. 2249
Rodrigues, F. M. 1605
Rodrigues, J. J. S. 266
Rodrigues, L. C. 2385
Rodrigues, M. 1522, 2813, 3148
Rodrigues, M. A. G. 1951
Rodrigues e Silva, R. 2871
Rodrigues-Simioni, L. 1628
Rodriguez, A. 2779
Rodriguez, D. 1522
Rodríguez, G 2995
Rodríguez, J. 923
Rodríguez, M. C. 1355, 2358
Rodríguez, M. del Carmen 1602
Rodriguez, M. E. 923
Rodríguez, M. H. 289, 865, 1355, 1602, 2358-2359, 3079
Rodriguez, M. H. 2605, 3078
Rodríguez, N. 1538
Rodriguez-Caabeiro, F. 2340
Rodríguez M, G. 60
Rodríguez-Pérez, E. 549
Rodríguez-Pérez, M. A. 2915
Rodriques, E. J. 3037
Roecklin, D. 1557
Roehrig, J. T. 3016
Rogan, M. T. 1079
Roger, N. 2799
Rogers, B. L. 332
Rogers, E. 1596
Rogers, R. A. 3158
Rogers, T. R. F. 1430
Rogerson, S. J. 3069
Rogier, C. 2023
Roisin, A. J. 334
Roitman, B. 3014
Roitman, M. 1960
Rojas, C. 2934
Rojas, E. 2589, 2890
Rojas, M. 205
Rojas, M. O. 1508
Rojas,C. 545
Rojas de Arias, A. 1295
Rojroongwasinkul, N. 339
Rokeach, L. A. 3195
Rokiah, I. 161
Rolfe, M. 1386
Rolland, L. 3133
Röllinghoff, M. 1811, 2300, 2567
Rollinson, D. 1052, 1567, 2059, 2331
Romaldini, C. 3148
Roman, G. C. 2585
Romand, S. 3070
Romanha, A. J. 1026
Romano, B. 2874
Rombo, L. 1748, 2531
Romero-Abal, M. E. 1087
Romi, R. 1601
Romieu, I. 1621, 1877
Roncal, N. 1612
Rondanelli, E. G. 2251
Rondinelli, E. 2835
Rongnoparut, P. 2547
Rook, G. A. W. 1410
Roopenian, D. C. 778, 2277
Roos, D. S. 1781
Roper, C. 1500
Roppul, M. 1105
Rosa, F. de 2844
Rosa, M. A. Travassos da 1241
Rosales, F. J. 882
Rosario, A. del 1918
Rosario, L. C. del 1102
Rosario, V. E. do 1274
Rosat, J. P. 2850, 3131
Rosdahl, V. T. 1432
Roselino, A. M. F. 435
Rosen, D. S. 1918
Rosenbaum, J. 663
Rosenberg, R. 2547
Rosenkaimer, F. 3142
Rosenman, H. 2241, 2478
Rosenthal, P. J. 2551
Rosenthal, S. R. 2487
Rosman, D. E. 207
Ross, A. 2562
Ross, D. A. 1917
Rossi, C. L. 3178
Rossi, M. A. 2291
Roth, E. F. Jr 1521
Rothenberg, S. J. 1878, 2621
Rothman, A. L. 2741
Rotigliano, G. 2019
Rotilu, I. O. 671
Rotimi, V. O. 1940
Rotmans, J. P. 2578
Rotowa, N. A. 2191
Rottenberg, M. E. 2839
Roungou, J. B. 514, 1864
Rousset, F. 3065
Roussilhon, C. 3064
Routh, H. B. 1656
Roux, J. 740, 1771
Roux, L. 2520
Rouzeré, C. D. 1241
Rowan, W. 769
Rowe, B. 2990
Rowe, S. M. 2202
Rowland, E. C. 2035, 2556
Rowland, M. 1597
Rowshan, R. 2431
Roy, B. 843
Roy, P. 171
Roy, S. 3082
Roy, S. K. 338, 2427
Rozenbaum, R. 1738
Rozenman, D. 2731
Rozmajzl, P. J. 2919
Ruangkanchanasetr, S. 2371
Rubenstein, A. 2135
Rubino, S. 665
Rubio-Palis, Y. 1357
Ruchaud-Sparagano, M. H. 2049
Rudensky, B. 1181
Rudin, W. 2536
Ruebush, T. K. II 508, 584
Ruechusatsawat, K. 1714
Ruef, B. J. 1792
Ruggiero, F. 2085
Rui-yu, Y. 2613
Ruiz, L. 239, 653
Ruiz, M. A. 6
Ruiz-Palacios, G. 1872, 2921
Ruíz-Palacios, G. M. 2181
Ruiz-Ruano, A. 1794
Ruiz-Tiben, E. 1097
Rumel, D. 2
Rümke, H. C. 896
Ruppel, A. 1069, 1084, 1162, 3086
Rusche, L. 819
Rushdy, P. 721
Ruskin, J. 2544, 2829
Russell, D. G. 789, 1547, 1810
Russell, M. L. 893
Russell, M. T. 2626
Russell, P. F. 966, 2783
Russell, R. M. 2654
Russo, D. M. 804
Rutherford, H. 793
Ruutu, P. 931
Ruvolo, V. R. 1251
Rwegoshora, R. T. 288
Ryabchikova, E. I. 2232
Ryan, K. A. 1536
Rzepczyk, C. M. 1751
Saab, B. R. 1371
Saad, C. 666
Saavedra, R. 522
Sabatié, J. 1557
Sabolovic', D. 3059
Sabuni, C. A. 904
Sack, D. 400, 3011
Sack, R. B. 53, 76, 2454
Sacks, D. L. 814
Sacks, T. 2176
Sada, E. 2245
Sadatsune, T. 2917
Sadhu, D. 1576
Safary, A. 467
Sagin, D. D. 1684
Sagoe-Moses, C. 695
Saha, A. K. 1303
Saha, K. 573
Saha, M. R. 388
Saha, P. K. 1681
Saha, S. 1411
Saha, S. K. 1411
Sahgal, K. 1154
Said, B. 2990
Said-Fernández, S. 549
Said-Salah 488
Saidi, M. 1889
Saikku, P. 931
Saini, S. 387
St Catharine, J. 1701
St John, A. 188
St. Louis, M. E. 485
Saint-Remy, J. M. 1784
Saito, H. 691
Saito, S. 1569
Saitto, C. 2495
Sakai, R. 2122
Sakamoto, M. 2122
Sakatoku, H. 1661
Sakhuja, K. 1274
Sakhuja, V. 2250
Sako, A. S. 1899
Sakr, M. 3159
Sakurai, M. 1661
Sala-Diakanda, D. M. 2060
Salafsky, B. 1320
Salafsky, F. B. 1558
Salako, L. A. 974, 2025
Salanave, B. 2864
Salas, I. Fernandez- 1355, 2359
Salau, T. 671
Salaun, J. J. 862, 1100
Salazar, M. 2650
Salazar-Lindo, E. 2650
Salcedo, V. 1958
Saldivar, L. 2370
Saleh, N. 1545
Salem, A. 1328
Salem, A. I. 1327
Saliba, E. 1545
Saliceti, J. A. 2387
Salih, M. A. M. 2700
Salim, A. S. 2440
Salinas, E. 2605
Salinas, M. E. 2370
Salinas S., A. M. 1190
Saliou, B. 9
Salit, A. M. 2600
Salleh, H. 863
Salles, C. A. 907

Sally, V. 3133
Salma, N. 493
Salman, H. 2173
Salminen, A. 2740
Salud Pública de México 2671, 2735, 2937
Saluzzo, J. F. 1985
Salvado, J. C. 292
Salvatierra, B. 2464
Salvia Filho, V. 2089, 2105
Salviato, M. L. 742
Sam-Yellowe, T. Y. 768
Sama, K. 640
Samadi, A. R. 408
Samal, R. C. 1203
Samb, B. 1454, 1708
Samba, K. N. 1386
Same-Ekobo, A. 977
Samin Akram, D. 457
Sampaio, E. P. 1975
Sampathkumar, V. 885
Samra, Z. 903, 1219, 2182
Samson, P. D. 427, 434, 1205
Samson, T. 657
Samudio, M. 1295
Samuel, A. M. 1147
Samuel, M. R. 708
Samuel, R. 1401
Samuelson, J. 1822, 2854-2855
Samulski, R. J. 1931
Sanadi, A. R. 773
Sanchetee, P. C. 264
Sánchez, D. O. 2558
Sanchez, J. 1749
Sanchez, J. L. 228, 1078
Sanchez, M. R. 3078-3079
Sanchez, R. M. 1216
Sanchez-Guijo, P. 2038
Sanders, D. 1665
Sanders, R. C. 677
Sandhu, J. S. 766
Sandiford, P. 1159
Sandkvist, M. 2184
Sandström, A. 2140
Sang, D. K. 544, 1544, 1814
Sangchai, R. 364
Sangkharomya, S. 2758
Sangueza, J. M. 2571
Sangueza, O. P. 2571
Sangueza, P. 2571
Sanjosé, S. de 454
Sankaranarayanan, V. S. 363
Sanni, A. 1509
Sano, G. I. 1759
Sano, M. 567
Santiago, M. A. 2305
Santikarn, C. 2371
Santomé, J. A. 531
Santoni, J. R. 2674
Santoni-Williams, C. J. 2674
Santoro, M. I. R. M. 367
Santos, A. R. 1442
Santos, D. O. 2717
Santos, F. R. G. 33
Santos, J. B. 3048, 3141
Santos, L. M. T. 3117
Santos, M. R. M. 2289
Santos, R. V. 621
Santos, T. G. dos 2608
Santos, U. P. 2
Santos Gracio, A. J. 3192
Santrich, C. 826-827, 2304
Sanyal, S. C. 402, 2438
Sanz, A. 2342
Saouto-Padrón, T. 2834
Sapir, D. G. 15
Sapra, R. K. 2523
Saran, R. 3124
Saraux, A. 957, 979
Saravia, N. 2572
Saravia, N. G. 826-827
Sarin, Y. K. 913
Sarkar, A. K. 2622
Sarkar, B. L. 81
Sarkar, K. 2297
Sarkar, M. 2622
Sarkar, S. 639, 1173
Sarki, U. 1271
Sarma, G. R. 2466
Sarma, P. U. 2522
Sarno, E. N. 1442
Sarr, S. 2050
Sarrouy, J. 1276
Sartani, G. 3084
Sarthou, J. L. 1767
Sarti, E. 263, 1837
Sartono, E. 2348, 3188
Sartre, J. 2024
Sasakawa, C. 659
Sasaki, D. M. 377, 1124
Sasaki, O. 2896
Sasaki, S. 1651
Şaşmaz, E. 1923
Sassan-Morokro, M. 1730
Sassi, A. 3121
Satake, Y. 2745
Sathar, Z. A. 611
Sato, D. N. 1441
Sato, E. 104
Sato, K. 691
Sato, S. 2235
Sato, Y. 846, 1733
Sattabongkot, J. 1009, 2547
Satten, G. A. 2758
Satti, G. H. M. 1513
Satti, M. 1769
Satti, M. M. H. 814
Satumba, P. 1390
Satvat, M. T. 515
Satyanarayan, L. 1157
Saul, A. 1514, 1751, 3204
Saunders, N. 1832
Sav, A. 574
Savage, H. M. 1105
Savarit, D. 475
Savioli, L. 1566, 1919
Savitz, D. A. 2939
Savva, D. 199
Savy, V. 125
Sawanpanyalert, P. 2505
Sawatari, S. 3010
Saweri, A. 1655
Sawyer, D. 2779
Sawyer, D. O. 2779
Sawyer, W. H. 2793
Saxena, N. 3080
Saxena, P. N. 3080
Sayedzadeh, A. 515
Sayi, J. 2014
Sayles, P. C. 782-783
Sazama, K. 958
Sazawal, S. 387, 1707
Sbeih, F. 2194
Scaglia, M. 160, 2251
Schaaf, H. S. 912
Schad, G. A. 2588
Schaller, J. 2288
Schantz, P. M. 263, 1837
Schapiro, J. M. 72
Schares, G. 2075
Scharfstein, J. 804, 1030
Schatzmayr, H. G. 711
Schauer, R. 791
Schechter, I. 2874
Schechter, M. 739, 955
Schegget, J. ter 1652
Schein, E. 2436
Schein, M. F. 2197
Schenkman, S. 803, 3110
Scherf, A. 1767, 2787
Schibel, J. M. 3193
Schieven, G. L. 1786
Schlagenhauf, P. 2782
Schleifer, K. W. 3096
Schlein, Y. 2110, 2849
Schlesinger, T. 1871
Schlimme, W. 1023, 2288
Schlumberger, M. 896
Schlüter, D. 3090
Schmauch, A. 2393
Schmeda-Hirschmann, G. 1295
Schmid, S. R. 1753
Schmidt, M. I. 612, 625
Schmitt-Wrede, H. P. 781
Schmitz, H. 153
Schmitz, M. 612
Schnaas-Arrieta, L. 1878, 2621
Schneider, P. 221, 1813, 3093, 3131
Schnepf, G. A. 175
Schnittler, H. J. 466
Schoeller-Raccaud, J. 2908
Schoeman, C. J. 234
Schoeman, J. F. 415
Schoenmakers, J. G. G. 181, 1502
Schoepf, B. G. 332
Schofield, C. J. 282
Scholander, C. 3061
Schöneck, R. 533, 2559
Schonfeld, T. 1139
Schoondermark-Van de Ven, E. 1287
Schoub, B. D. 1457, 1703
Schravendijk, M. R. van 985
Schrével, J. 504
Schreyer, M. 2850
Schuit, K. E. 1710
Schultz, M. J. 2697
Schulz-Key, H. 1095
Schuster, B. 1749
Schuster, B. G. 3118
Schuster, F. L. 2311
Schuster, S. M. 1504
Schutte, C. H. J. 2555
Schutz, R. 475
Schwan, T. H. 1174
Schwartz, A. 2061
Schwartz, R. T. 191
Schweda, E. K. H. 658
Schwefel, D. 2941
Schweizer, J. 2826
Schwendemann, G. 3090
Sciortino, R. M. E. 870
Scoles, G. A. 1336
Scotland, S. M. 76
Scott, G. 2506
Scott, J. A. 587, 1493
Scott, P. 2841
Scott, T. W. 291, 591, 2911
Scott, W. A. 747
Scott-Emuakpor, A. B. 1933
Scribante, J. 1735
Scully, C. 2246, 3038
Seaman, J. 817
Searle, S. 215
Sears, C. 734
Sebastiani, A. 2587
Seccacini, E. 278
Sechelski, J. B. 1020, 2033
Sechter, I. 1181
Seck, A. M. C. 1708
Secor, W. E. 3161
Sedegah, M. 784
Seebass, E. 1953
Seed, J. R. 1020, 2033
Seedat, M. A. 1736
Seeley, D. C., Jr. 3083
Seeley, J. A. 1472
Seesod, N. 3071
Seger, M. 2872
Seghayer, S. M. Al- 2609
Segovia, M. 542, 3119
Seguela, J. P. 194
Segura, M. A. 1031
Sehgal, D. 1313
Sehgal, R. 1706
Sehgal, S. 816
Sehgal, S. C. 500
Seidel, G. 2755
Seidenbaum, M. 103
Sein, K. K. 1010
Seino, J. 2578
Seitz, H. M. 2792, 3060
Seki, K. 2443
Selim, O. 2752
Selin, L. K. 2667
Selkirk, M. E. 3188
Sellon, D. C. 2738
Semba, R. D. 342
Semel, J. D. 2460
Sempértegui, F. 2546
Semwal, O. P. 1187, 1189
Sen, G. 1895
Senaldi, G. 1284
Sendo, F. 1569
Sene, I. 938
Sengoku, S. 810
Sengupta, K. 232
Sengupta, U. 1202, 1207
Seo, J. H. 253, 265
Seo, M. 3132

Sepulveda, J. 129
Sergent, M. P. 647
Sergiev, V. P. 220, 2795
Serra C, J. 60
Serufo, J. C. 1986
Serventi, M. 177
Service, M. W. 586, 1099, 1106
Sesardic, D. 1409
Seth, S. D. 916
Seth, V. 916, 1187, 1189
Sethi, A. 431
Sethi, A. K. 681
Sethi, S. 48
Sett, R. 2297
Setzer, J. C. 2402
Seung, H. L. 2212
Seung, K. H. 2212
Seung, M. L. 2212
Severn, A. 1812
Severo, L. C. 2529
Sevette, C. 742
Sevilla-Casas, E. 2779
Sèvre, J. P. 1970
Sexton, J. D. 584
Seymour, E. 165
Shaaban, K. M. A. 1943
Shaffi Ahamed, S. 937
Shafir, R. 1395
Shah, A. 1438
Shah, G. A. 2390
Shah, G. N. 353
Shah, G. V. 2470
Shah, M. Y. 390
Shaheed, N. M. 2947
Shaheen, A. A. 3163
Shai, S. 1262
Shaia, M. 2478
Shaikh, B. H. 1605
Shaikh, H. 2857
Shaikh, N. 2734
Shaikh, W. A. 1186
Shakya, G. R. 2675
Shakya, K. N. 1907
Shalabi, A. 1494
Shalev, O. 2923
Shalmiev, G. 2806
Shalom, U. 3202
Shamah-Levy, T. 1922
Shamebo, D. 2140
Shami, S. 1926
Shamlaye, C. 328
Shams El-Din, M. 1056
Shankar, A. 1808
Shankaran, K. 2684
Shanker, R. 455
Shanks, G. D. 1009, 2255
Shao, J. 1130
Shao, J. F. 951, 2234
Shao, Z. F. 396
Shapira, M. 548, 3138
Shapiro, M. 2176
Sharaf, S. A. 1924
Sharifah-Noor-Akmal, S. H. 1876
Shariff, A. 1894
Shariff, M. 1838
Sharma, A. 1277
Sharma, A. K. 913, 999, 1696, 2203
Sharma, C. S. 913
Sharma, J. R. 1252
Sharma, M. 332
Sharma, M. C. 3124
Sharma, N. 1157
Sharma, N. C. 2450
Sharma, P. 508, 1438, 1706
Sharma, P. P. 1051, 1172
Sharma, R. C. 2604, 3044
Sharma, R. N. 1358, 1590
Sharma, R. S. 2429
Sharma, S. 357
Sharma, S. B. 712
Sharma, S. C. 2211
Sharma, S. J. 1252
Sharma, T. 270
Sharma, T. N. 100
Sharma, V. K. 428, 1210
Sharma, V. P. 1595, 1603, 1613, 2009, 2020, 2360, 2597
Sharp, B. L. 1352-1353
Sharp, L. A. 1903
Sharp, T. 2236
Shashenko, A. S. 2220
Shaw, P. C. 80
Shaw, R. D. 2422
Shear, H. L. 1521
Shears, P. 61, 70
Sheikha, A. 2296
Shek, A. C. C. 2469
Shekhar, K. C. 161
Shelley, A. J. 3192
Shen, C. T. 2726
Shen, C. Y. 1928
Shen, G. 1139
Shen, H. 1130
Shen, M. C. 3001
Shen, P. S. 1822
Sheng, W. Y. 949
Shenoy, A. J. 2694
Shenoy, A. K. 2690
Shenoy, S. 2694
Shenoy, V. 909
Shenton, F. C. 497
Shepley, K. J. 1339
Sher, A. 198, 241, 2283
Sheriff, M. H. R. 2270
Sheris, S. 2221
Sherman, D. S. 1527
Sherman, I. W. 1760, 2790, 2800, 2805
Shettigar, U. 2694
Shetty, N. 1921, 2856
Shetty, N. P. 2307
Shetty, P. S. 1921, 2656
Shetty, V. P. 436
Sheu, J. C. 391, 2439
Sheu, L. F. 114
Shi, Y. E. 1069
Shi, Y. P. 771, 2028, 2548
Shi, Z. M. 1071
Shibuya, T. 1320, 1558
Shiddo, S. 2587
Shiels, B. R. 222
Shiff, C. J. 1064, 1511, 2861
Shih, Y. T. 2698
Shikanai-Yasuda, M. A. 800
Shimabukuro, I. 846
Shimabukuro, S. 846
Shimada, M. 841
Shimazu, T. 1575
Shimokawa, K. I. 1626
Shin, J. W. 256
Shin, K. W. 3168
Shin, M. H. 45, 142
Shinar, E. 1475
Shinde, S. R. 434
Shinnick, T. M. 441, 1976
Shinondo, C. J. 1278
Shirley, P. 2481
Shiroma, Y. 846, 1733
Shivananda, P. G. 909, 1947, 2772
Shivaraj, U. R. S. 2694
Shiwaku, K. 2335
Shlim, D. R. 1289
Shoemaker, C. B. 1054
Shoff, S. 2404
Shokunbi, W. A. 3043
Sholdt, L. L. 1596
Shono, Y. 1347
Shope, R. E. 1230, 3018
Shouji, S. I. 1573
Shrestha, L. N. 1907
Shriwas, S. R. 1650
Shu, H. H. 201, 525
Shugart, E. C. 1314
Shukla, B. N. 2438
Shultz, J. M. 150
Shute, J. 2716
Siberry, G. K. 1455
Sibille, G. 32
Sichieri, R. 17
Sichilima, W. 2060
Sichone, M. 2506
Siddalingaswamy, M. K. 1201
Siddibhavi, B. M. 1192
Siddig, M. 3122
Siddique, A. K. 53
Siddique, I. 1309
Siddiqui, M. N. 233, 2857
Siddiqui, Y. M. 2727
Sidel, V. W. 3022
Sidibe, K. 3020
Sidoti, J. 1944
Siegman-Igra, Y. 1467, 2190
Sieling, P. A. 106, 3140
Sierra, R. 2415
Sifri, C. D. 1037
Sigur, E. 8
Sigur, J. 8
Siitonen, A. 2428
Silarug, N. 2766
Silbaq, F. 684
Silla, A. 2227
Silva, A. de 2624
Silva, A. M. da 3103
Silva, C. L. 1695
Silva, E. A. M. da 1441
Silva, G. C. da 2870
Silva, H. J. de 1377
Silva, J. G. 1986
Silva, J. S. 2036
Silva, K. S. da 23
Silva, L. 143
Silva, L. A. 1404
Silva, L. P. da 3045
Silva, M. 2829
Silva, M. C. da 1383
Silva, N. R. de 2007, 2116
Silva, P. D. da 2983
Silva, P. I. da, Jr. 2925
Silva, S. A. 87
Silva, U. de 1377
Silva, W. D. da 3105
Silva, Y. 3077
Silveira, C. 2464
Silveira, J. F. da 800, 1297, 2289, 2832
Silveira, P. V. P. 1375, 2379
Sim, B. K. L. 180, 2260, 3067
Sima, F. O. 2882
Simanjuntak, C. 668
Simarro, P. P. 2882
Simeon, D. T. 1133, 1384
Simhon, A. 2176
Simon, F. 2804
Simon, R. 1899
Simondon, F. 1454, 1708
Simonetti, A. B. 2275
Simonsen, P. E. 859, 3181, 3183
Simpson, A. J. G. 753, 1026, 2331
Simpson, J. 1660
Simpson, W. G. 2344
Simson, I. W. 1702
Simula, I. 2428
Sina, B. J. 1274
Sinden, R. E. 865, 1112, 1280, 1356, 2275, 2809, 2909
Singal, A. 2211
Singer-Vermes, L. M. 2247
Singh, A. P. 1972
Singh, B. 2692
Singh, C. P. 75
Singh, D. V. 402
Singh, H. 712, 2450
Singh, J. 2662
Singh, K. 409
Singh, K. I. 1344
Singh, M. 274, 1173
Singh, M. B. 2391
Singh, M. C. 884
Singh, M. M. 311
Singh, N. 75
Singh, P. 2424
Singh, R. B. 2664
Singh, S. 619, 2450
Singh, V. 936
Singhal, B. 100
Singhal, P. K. 1187
Singhanetra-Renard, A. 2779
Singhasivanon, P. 2252
Singhi, S. 2433
Sinha, A. K. 86, 894
Sinha, B. K. 628
Sinha, R. 816
Sinha, S. N. 2913
Sinniah, B. 750
Sinniah, M. 146, 939, 2728
Sinnott, J. T. C. IV 2074
Sipatunyana, G. 1973
Sippel, J. E. 374
Siqueira, M. M. 3014
Sirajul Islam, M. 2454

Sircar, B. K. 81
Sirisanthana, T. 745, 3007
Sirisanthana, V. 3007
Sisay, Y. 148
Sisley, B. 1853
Sisson, P. R. 1434
Sissons, J. G. P. 2480
Sister Frances 2564
Sister Puspa 2564
Sister Therese 2564
Sister Victoria 2564
Sithithaworn, P. 254
Siti-Aishah, B. M. A. 1876
Sivakumaran, S. 1408
Sivan, Y. 1139
Sivaramakrishnan, M. 346
Sive, A. A. 37
Sivonen, K. 582
Sixbey, J. W. 2481
Siyal, H. B. 2933
Siziya, S. 2060, 2864
Sjölander, A. 1270
Skalsky, J. 729
Skeiky, Y. A. W. 3111
Skelly, P. J. 1054, 3161
Skubitz, A. P. N. 554
Slaten, D. 1844
Slater, A. F. G. 1842
Slater, P. E. 103, 1960, 2135
Sleath, P. R. 3111
Slepon, R. 122
Slingerland, W. 1745
Sloan, N. L. 1918
Slomianny, C. 517
Slotboom, A. B. 1271
Slutkin, G. 2767
Small, J. W. 228
Smarz, T. R. 1774
Smedman, L. 1383
Smeenk, R. J. T. 3195
Smiley, B. L. 202
Smit, A. A. J. 2697
Smith, A. L. 2873
Smith, C. D. 990, 1009, 2029, 2124
Smith, D. F. 215
Smith, D. J. 2201
Smith, H. Q. 819
Smith, H. R. 76
Smith, J. F. 2738
Smith, K. K. 2216
Smith, P. G. 1444
Smith, S. A. 572
Smith, S. J. 446, 1772
Smith, T. 676, 2864
Smith, T. A. 677
Smith, T. C. 917, 919
Smithuis, F. M. 1273
Smits, H. L. 1652
Smits, M. A. 181
Smulian, G. 3040
Smuts, N. 912
Smyth, A. J. 2304
Smyth, J. 2740
Smythies, L. E. 2879
Sneider, J. M. 2490
Snodgrass, T. L. 2573
Snounou, G. 1497, 2013
Snow, R. W. 18, 497
Snyder, J. W. 1935
So, N. N. C. 1086
So, W. C. M. 641
Soares, N. M. 225
Soares Junior, J. M. 1533
Sobek, A. 3155
Sobhon, P. 2883
Soboslay, P. T. 1095
Sobrinho, G. B. L. 3154
Sobti, R. C. 1048
Soby, A. A. 1374
Social Science & Medicine 2779
Söderberg, S. 2761
Sodeyama, T. 730
Sodhani, P. 2079
Soe, M. M. 2369
Soe, S. 316, 482
Soejima, R. 2420
Soete, M. 521
Sogin, M. L. 192
Sohaibani, M. 640
Sohal, A. K. 520
Sohn, W. M. 261
Soisson, L. A. 1321, 2328
Sokal, D. C. 152
Sokhey, J. 372, 712
Sokol, P. A. 383
Solari, A. 1531, 2561
Solarz, N. D. 1342
Solbach, W. 2300, 2567
Soldenhoff, R. de 444
Sole, G. de 1851
Søli, N. 395
Soliman, A. T. 1924
Soliman, N. K. 2322
Soliman, S. 2043
Solis-Soto, J. M. 2875
Solomons, N. W. 2654
Sommer, A. 35, 2423, 2957
Sommerfeld, P. 2719
Sommerfelt, H. 387, 1164
Somsa LoPekha 156
Somsit Tansupasawadikul 156
Sonawalla, A. 457
Sondo, B. 2515
Sondorp, H. E. 817
Song, F. 2640
Song, G. 1460
Song, G. C. 563-566
Song, P. 379
Song, Y. J. 1686
Sonntag, H. G. 1953
Sonoda, E. 1734
Sonoda, S. 2514
Soo, I. C. 2212
Sood, D. K. 712
Soong, L. 2831
Sordet, D. 1232
Sorensen, B. H. 926
Sorensen, E. 3171
Sornmani, S. 2252
Soron'gane, M. 2166
Sorrell, T. 1465
Soshila, R. 102
Sotelo, J. 2585
Soto, L. 2995
Soto, M. 206, 1799
Soto, S. T. de 1524
Soto F, L. 60
Soto U., R. 1524
Southgate, B. A. 840
Southgate, V. R. 2331, 2576, 3149
Souto, R. P. 1296
Souto-Padrón, T. 578
Souza, A. E. 201, 1817
Souza, A. M. 1986
Souza, C. A. de 6
Souza, H. H. B. P. 2980
Souza, I. de 2087
Souza, J. M. 1515
Souza, L. R. 2776
Souza, R. W. 711
Souza, W. de 578
Souza Lão, S. de 825
Sow, S. 110
Sowah, S. A. 596
Sowunmi, A. 174, 974, 2025
Soysa, P. E. 2405
Sparagano, O. 2049
Specker, B. L. 2396
Speelman, P. 2697
Spencer, J. L. 188, 971
Spencer, L. 1514
Spicer, P. E. 2255
Spiegel, A. 1276, 2189, 3024
Spiegel, R. A. 371
Spielman, A. 2436
Spinetti, A. 3008
Spinosa, R. P. 2089
Spira, W. 2368
Sposto, M. R. 2246, 3038
Spray, F. J. 1116
Spriggs, M. K. 2667
Sprinz, E. 3091
Spyrou, N. M. 2157
Srinivas, C. R. 2772
Srinivasan, R. 299, 2109
Srinivasan, S. 1226, 1439, 1450
Sripongsai, B. 1360
Srivastava, A. 2009, 2597
Srivastava, I. K. 1519
Srivastava, P. 518
Srivastava, R. 1164, 2516
Srivastava, S. P. 894
Srivatanakul, P. 1394
Srividya, A. 3185
Staats, H. F. 2667
Stacewicz-Sapuntzakis, M. 1915
Stadecker, M. J. 839
Stadnyk, A. W. 202
Stallings, J. F. 333
Stam, J. G. 1755
Stamler, B. 1181
Standaert, B. 152
Stanecki, K. 2764
Stanek, E. J. III 2973
Stanek E. J. III 337
Stanford, J. L. 1205, 2714
Stanley, H. A. 1753
Stastny, P. 107
Stavros, B. 1015
Steel, C. 272
Steele, A. D. 2749
Steele, P. M. 1543
Steenis, B. van 896
Stefanelli, S. 2916
Stefani, M. M. A. 2566
Steffen, R. 2782, 2974
Stein, L. D. 1054
Steinberg, W. 414
Steinbrink, K. 2042
Steindel, M. 753, 837, 1026
Steinkraus, H. B. 1821
Steinman, L. 2837
Stekel, A. 1385
Steketee, R. 3076
Steketee, R. W. 992
Stelma, F. F. 2054
Stemmer, B. L. 1618
Stephan, R. 2695
Stephenson, D. C. 1821
Stephenson, L. 2055
Stephenson, L. S. 2648, 3174
Stern, A. 1938
Sterne, J. A. 111
Sterne, J. A. C. 437
Stevens, J. R. 527, 1783
Stevens, M. F. 1873
Stevens, S. E., Jr. 3208
Stevenson, M. M. 3046
Stewart, G. J. 1726
Stewart, I. 2686
Stewart, M. J. 1281
Stewart-Tull, D. E. S. 378
Stiller, M. J. 2571
Stillwell, W. H. 553
Stoeckle, M. Y. 211
Stokes, S. L. 2303
Stolf, N. 2837
Stollar, V. 941
Stoltzfus, R. J. 1916
Stone, E. M. 2939
Stone, J. L. 2971
Storch, V. 254
Storey, D. M. 2073
Stover, C.K. 2667
Stowers, A. W. 1751
Straliotto, S. M. 3014
Strand, M. 246, 554, 1321, 2056, 2328, 2876
Stratford, C. J. 2210
Strauss, E. 1468
Strickland, T. 716
Strickman, D. 591-592, 3006-3007
Strobel, M. 376
Strote, G. 580, 1093
Struble, R. H. 1336
Stuart, K. 202, 525, 3099, 3102
Stuart, K. D. 201, 1801
Stück, B. 2695
Studies in Family Planning 608
Stuginsky, L. A. 55
Stürchler, D. 1748
Sturm, M. 1495
Sturm, S. 658
Sturrock, R. F. 2051
Stuyft, P. van der 979, 1096, 1253
Su, M. C. 2701
Su, S. 773
Su, Z. W. 2914
Suarez, A. 2672
Suárez, M. F. 1343

Suárez G, M. 168
Suarez-Kurtz, G. 2377
Subauste, C. S. 2816
Subbarao, S. K. 1603
Subotzky, E. F. 37
Subramaniam, K. 2715
Subramanian, S. 2109, 3210
Sucharit, S. 1593
Suckling, C. J. 1623
Sudhindra, B. K. 2488
Suebsaeng, L. 1483
Suetterlin, B. W. 994
Sueur, D. le 1352-1353
Suffys, P. N. 1442, 2717
Sugathan, T. N. 1237
Sugaya, H. 1581, 2896-2897
Sugihara, H. 2128
Sugimoto, M. 1734
Sugita, Y. 109
Suguri, S. 1550
Suhaimi, A. 69
Suharno, D. 340, 1387
Suharyono 668
Suhrbier, A. 123
Sui, Y. F. 947
Sujaritha, R. 881
Sukwa, T. 2060
Sukwa, T. Y. 1563
Sulaiman, S. 1359, 2098
Sule-Odu, A. O. 1896
Suleiman, A. J. M. 935
Suliaman, S. M. 251
Suliman, S. H. 1977
Sullivan, F. M. 328
Sullivan, J. T. 1055
Sullivan, M. A. 3107
Sullivan, P. B. 832, 2689
Sultan, M. 2933
Sultan, O. M. 1378
Sultan, Y. 654
Suman, E. 2685
Sumi, Y. 2443
Summers, R. S. 2408, 2652
Sun, J. 534
Sun, W. 2732
Sun, Y. 1995
Sunderkötter, C. 2042
Sung, K. J. 3005
Sung, R. Y. T. 2164
Sunil-Chandra, N. P. 2667
Suntharalingam, S. 2992
Suntharasamai, P. 3015
Suo, J. 873
Suomalainen, M. 2740
Supachai Rerks-ngarm 156
Supanaranond, W. 1510, 2540
Super, C. M. 2163
Supparatpinyo, K. 163, 745
Suputtamongkol, Y. 1417
Suresh, K. 274
Suriyanon, V. 2760
Surtees, D. P. 1364
Süss, G. 988
Sussman, L. 2510
Šuťáková, G. 2365
Sutisna, P. 576
Sutter, R. W. 935
Suvedi, B. K. 1479
Suwanabun, N. 2547
Suzuki, M. 426, 970, 2273, 2802
Suzuki, S. 2420
Suzuki, T. 659, 1113
Suzuki, Y. 788
Svennerholm, A. M. 662
Svyatchenko, V. A. 2222
Swai, A. B. M. 631, 2881
Swanepoel, R. 713
Swe, T. N. 1132
Swenson, I. 1904
Swenson, I. E. 2939
Swerlick, R. A. 1761
Swihart, K. G. 1806
Swindle, J. 1791, 2833
Swingler, G. H. 65
Sygulla, L. 2339
Sykes, R. M. 2011-2012
Symmons, P. 3155
Szabo, A. 825
Szarfarc, S. C. 2955
Szeinberg, A. 747, 2709
Szklo, M. 47
Szmant, A. M. 2626
Sztein, M. B. 535
Tabbara, K. F. 3087
Tabor, E. 3023
Tachibana, H. 2308
Tacket, C. O. 397-398
Tada, I. 2888
Tada, M. S. 864, 1396
Tadmor, O. P. 2478
Taelman, H. 957, 979
Tagboto, S. K. 2082
Taha, T. E. 318
Taha, T. E. T. 499
Taibi, A. 808, 2559
Tait, A. 222, 2286, 2826-2827
Tait, D. 703, 2769
Tait, D. R. 145
Taiwo, O. 59
Takacs, B. 988, 2797
Takada, N. 1218, 2117
Takada, S. 3051
Takahashi, E. E. H. 3178
Takahashi, H. 1626, 2538
Takaoka, H. 858
Takeda, Y. 667
Takemura, N 2886
Takushima, M. 249, 1068
Takyi, E. E. K. 2406
Talbak, S. 305
Taliani, G. 147, 470
Tall, F. 334
Talla, I. 2054
Tallet, F. 208
Talwar, P. 2523
Talwar, V. 1172
Tam, J. S. 2164
Tam, L. Q. 765
Tamanaha, E. 706
Tamayo, M. C. 643
Tambini, G. 2484
Tambourgi, D. V. 3105
Tambyah, P. A. 2623
Tamir, A. 1126
Tamm, L. K. 396
Tan, C. H. 1629, 2924
Tan, D. N. 1639
Tan, D. S. K. 2728
Tan, H. C. 1461
Tan, K. H. 2942
Tan, N. H. 2126
Tan, P. S. K. 1229
Tan, P. T. 1684
Tan, S. Y. 2465
Tan, T. T. 1639
Tan, W. C. 1370, 2982
Tan ChecHong 2924
Tanabe, K. 3051
Tanaka, H. 670
Tanaka, M. 1501, 1714
Tanaka, T. M. 554
Tanaka, Y. 1550, 2174
Tandon, V. 843
Tang, A. T. 864
Tang, H. Y. 1713
Tang, L. M. 1956
Tange, T. 2420
Tanguay, R. M. 2611
Tanikawa, K. 1718
Tankari, K. 2402
Tanner, I. 2315
Tanner, M. 288, 891, 2864, 3073
Tanner, M. K. 535
Tannich, E. 1046-1047, 1312, 3144
Tanowitz, H. B. 1795
Tanskul, P. 3006
Tansuphaswasdikul, S. 163
Tanuri, A. 805
Tao, Q. M. 3026
Tapia, J. L. 1014
Tapia, R. 2464
Taranto, N. J. 2044
Targett, G. A. T. 1247, 2262
Tariq, S. M. 452
Tarleton, R. L. 534, 2831, 3157
Tarlow, M. J. 375
Tarrab-Hazdai, R. 2316
Tata Rao, S. 1580
Tateishi, J. 2242
Taticheff, S. 1587, 1589
Tattawasart, U. 1674
Tavares, C. A. P. 2867
Tavares, V. A. 1986
Taverne, J. 2797
Tavul, L. 1507
Tawab, N. A. 561
Tay, S. K. 2215
Tayeh, A. 1098, 1340
Taylor, D. 405
Taylor, D. N. 644
Taylor, E. 2760
Taylor, J. 1145
Taylor, M. G. 1062, 1566
Taylor, M. J. 2593
Taylor, M. L. 1487
Taylor, P. G. 1914
Taylor, P. R. 1653-1654
Taylor, R. B. 1662, 2430
Taylor, T. E. 2021
Taylor-Robinson, A. W. 1283, 2541, 2810
Tchuem Tchuenté, L. A. 2334, 2576
Tchuente, L. A. T. 557
Tchuinkam, T. 1351, 2094
Tefereedegn, B. 366
Tegoshi, T. 2029
Teh, A. 1180
Teh, G. W. 1627
Teixeira, A. B. 30
Teixeira, A. L. S. 3178
Teixeira, K. M. 2877
Teixeira, M. M. 3162
Teixeira, V. de P. A. 1028
Tejada, A. 490
Tekchandani, S. 2711
Tekle-Haimanot, R. 723, 2511
Teklehaimanot, A. 583
Telles, M. A. da S. 1441
Tellez, S. Gonzalez- 290
Téllez-Iñón, M. T. 2561
Tembo, G. 2500
Temihango, W. 2761
Temonen, M. 139
Temple, L. K. F. 893
Ten Kate, F. J. W. 897
Teng, R. J. 2730
Tenner, S. 414
Teodoro, U. 2089, 2105
Ter Kuile, B. H. 530, 790, 2846
Ter Kuile, F. O. 1273
Ter Schegget, J. 1652
Terebuh, P. D. 244
Terrell-Perica, S. 1124
Tesh, R. B. 2363
Testa, J. 514, 2515
Tetley, L. 823
Teuscher, T. 2807, 3073
Tévi-Bénissan, C. 1729
Tewari, D. 1792
Tey, B. H. 2465
Thaddeus, S. 2636
Thai, L. 217
Thaithong, S. 3071
Thakur, A. 3160
Thakur, C. P. 2564
Thakur, L. C. 571
Thakur, M. 431
Tham, A. S. 1229
Thambiah, G. 273
Thamprasert, K. 1050
Than, P. 1639
Than, T. 1132
Thang, N. M. 1904, 2939
Thangam, T. S. 1609
Thanprasertsuk, S. 2505
Thapa, B. R. 2426
Tharavanij, S. 761, 777
Thaver, I. H. 1389
Thaw Zin 1516
Thea, D. M. 485
Theakston, R. D. G. 13, 1884
Theodos, C. M. 1363
Thesleff, S. 2130
Thet, S. S. 316
Theunissen, P. H. M. H. 1149
Thevanesam, V. 1431
Thida, M. 2369
Thiers, V. 726
Thilothammal, N. 881
This, P. 835

Thisyakorn, C. 1715
Thisyakorn, U. 389, 1169, 1715
Thole, J. E. R. 3004
Thomas, A. 690
Thomas, D. B. 46
Thomas, G. 1727
Thomas, I. R. J. 2394
Thomas, M. C. 3077
Thomas, P. A. 2777
Thomas, P. Ambroise- 2253
Thomas, S. M. 116
Thomas, V. 750
Thompson, C. M. 2954
Thompson, J. K. 1752
Thompson, J. R. 2344
Thompson, R. C. A. 1316, 1551, 1740, 3147
Thompson, S. N. 1056
Thomson, A. J. G. 569
Thomson, A. W. 1247
Thomssen, R. 507
Thongcharoen, P. 163
Thor, R. 1259
Thörn, A. 1633
Thorne, G. M. 2422
Thorne, K. J. I. 1323
Thornton, S. A. 51
Threlfall, E. J. 1660
Thumwood, C. M. 1282
Thwing, C. J. 1225
Thyagarajan, S. P. 1208
Ti, T. K. 112
Tibaux, G. 89, 117
Tibayrenc, M. 1526
Tibbetts, R. S. 2556
Tibeb, H. N. 1929
Tidman, M. J. 3139
Tielsch, J. M. 35, 2957
Tien, C. le 514
Tigani, A. El- 137
Tighe, P. 1842
Tignor, G. H. 943
Tikasingh, E. S. 173
Tillack, T. W. 396
Tilley, L. 2793
Tilzey, A. J. 1992
Timmis, K. N. 658
Timothy, L. M. 1578
Tin-Nu-Swe 605
Tinoco, Roberto 7
Tinoco, Rolando 7
Tippett, G. 380
Tirawanchai, N. 865
Tissedre, J. 737
Titanji, V. P. K. 2082
Tite, J. 769
Titus, R. G. 1363, 1808
Tiwari, S. N. 2008
Tkachev, V. K. 2232
Tobe, T. 659
Toda Tang, A. 864
Todd, J. 505
Todd, J. E. 1496, 1498
Toivio-Kinnucan, M. A. 1016
Tokunbo, S. A. 302
Toledo, C. 3029
Toledo, V. P. C. P. 2867
Tollenare, N. 1477
Tollman, S. M. 2945
Toma, E. 2272
Toma, H. 1733
Toma, T. 3211
Tomavo, S. 191, 2280
Tombe, M. 775
Tomchik, R. S. 2626
Tomé, P. 2978
Tomioka, H. 691
Tomita, T. 594
Tomkins, A. M. 1388, 1917
Tomlinson, B. 329, 1131
Tonglet, R. 2166
Tongol, P. 970
Tongol-Rivera, P. 970
Toole, M. J. 2961
Toppare, M. F. 1969
Torii, M. 2335
Toriyama, K. 629
Torpier, G. 195
Torre-Cisneros, J. 2038
Torres, A. 2930
Torres, J. A. 2358
Torres, J. R. 575
Torres, M. 2245
Torrez, M. 219
Torzillo, P. J. 92
Toscano, E. 2775
Toshima, S. 2538
Touray, M. G. 3083
Touze, J. E. 995, 1232, 1276, 3189
Tovar, A. A. 3135
Towner, P. 200
Townsend, S. A. 601
Townson, S. 2082
Toyoshima, T. 779, 997, 2029
Traditi, F. 2844
Trakulsomboon, S. 2442
Transactions of the Royal Society of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene 1036, 1657
Transplantation Proceedings 1634
Traore, L. 2771, 3035
Traoré, L. K. 2515
Traore, O. 968
Traore-Lamizana, M. 2742, 3206, 3212
Trape, J. F. 319, 2984
Traub-Cseko, Y. 1535
Travassos, L. R. 2249, 3110
Travers, K. U. 1724
Travi, B. L. 1044, 2106
Trebucq, A. 1717
Tree, T. I. M. 2902
Trees, A. J. 2112
Treetrong, R. 410
Tremlett, J. G. 1984
Tremper, W. 1915
Trenholme, K. R. 2902
Trent, D. W. 2490, 3016
Trevett, A. 2448
Trevisan, R. C. G. 3178
Trigg, P. I. 3074
Triki, H. 1980
Tripathi, K. D. 999
Tripp, C. A. 1801
Trombetta, S. E. 2558
Tropical and Geographical Medicine 2952
Tropical Medicine 3017
Trotsky, N. F. 313
Trouillet, J. 298, 2111, 3212
Trpis, M. 1336, 2081, 2113, 2361
Trucksis, M. 1426
Truman, R. W. 1216
Truyens, C. 2290
Trzyna, W. C. 1561
Tsai, C. H. 2698
Tsai, F. J. 2698
Tsai, T. F. 2491
Tsang, K. K. 1238
Tsang, S. C. 2699
Tschäpe, H. 58
Tsega, E. 1722
Tseng, L. H. 28, 2972
Tsou, M. H. 260
Tsouria-Belaid, A. 2771, 3035
Tsuboi, Y. 1218, 2117
Tsubono, Y. 2138
Tsuchida, T. 2886
Tsuchiya, K. R. 2490
Tsuda, F. 3026
Tsuji, M. 1835, 3058
Tsuruoka, Y. 670
Tsutsumi, V. 829, 2048
Tu, A. T. 2374, 2922
Tuan, R. S. 1339
Tubbesing, H. 3193
Tuck, R. R. 1655
Tufenkeji, H. 1687
Tukei, P. M. 719, 1473
Tulchinsky, T. H. 2926
Tull, E. S. 1256
Tun-Tin 605
Tungtrongchitr, A. 567
Tuntrakul, S. 777
Tupasi, T. E. 931
Turcato, G., Jr. 3103
Turco, S. J. 812, 1808
Turell, M. J. 1115
Turrini, F. 1766
Tverdokhlebov, A. V. 2229
Twum-Danso, K. 640
Tyagi, P. K. 2008
Tzeng, J. S. 223
Tzipori, S. 1983, 2183
Uchikawa, K. 1575
Uchimura, M. 670
Udhayakumar, V. 771
Udo, E. E. 1961
Udomsangpetch, R. 505, 990, 1758
Ueda, M. 2281
Ueki, S. Y. M. 1441
Uemura, M. A. 2775
Uemura, T. 701
Ueno, Y. 748
Uga, S. 851
Uhlén, M. 3071
UK, Appropriate Health Resources and Technologies Action Group 1659
UK, Overseas Development Administration 598
UK, University of Bristol. 598
Ukety, O. T. 930
Ukety, T. O. 2901
Ullah, M. S. 2932
Ullman, B. 1037, 2853
Umezawa, E. S. 800
Umoh, U. J. 1982
Umrani, U. B. 2734
Undeen, A. H. 3209
Ungchusak, K. 151, 2505
Unger, J. P. 876
UNICEF Cyclone evaluation team. 2383
Unicomb, L. E. 1983
Unnasch, T. R. 1339
Unno, K. 1581
Upadhyay, S. 3080
Uparanukraw, P. 779
Upatham, E. S. 2883
Upham, G. 2708
Upston, J. M. 1742
Urdaneta, N. 709
Uribe, C. S. 1078
Uribe-Zúñiga, P. 3040
Ursi, D. 1212
Urushihara, A. 730
US Agency for International Development 472
US Bureau of the Census 2763
US Bureau of the Census, Health Studies Branch 478
Uyemura, K. 822, 3140
UytdeHaag, F. G. C. M. 2480
Uzel, C. 2649
Uzoije, N. 2165
Vaccari, G. 689
Vachon, F. 836
Vacirca, G. 155
Vadas, P. 2021
Vaheri, A. 139
Vaidya, T. N. 2219
Vaidyanathan, U. 1706
Vaira, D. 2422
Vaishnavi, C. 431-432
Vajime, C. G. 2611
Valderrama, L. 826-827
Valdés, V. 1911
Valdespino, J. L. 129
Valdívia, J. L. 2796
Vale, G. A. 597, 1863
Valecha, N. 999
Valencia, A. Z. 2572
Valenski, M. L. 2738
Valentine, A. A. 1794
Valenzuela B., M. T. 1193
Vallejo, G. A. 798
Valls, M. E. 120, 239
Vally, S. 2196
Valyasevi, A. 339
Van Agterveld, M. 3004
Van Assche, F. A. 899
Van Balen, H. 1291
Van Belkum, A. 1553
Van Brakel, W. H. 444, 927, 2716
Van Coeverden de Groot, H. A. 65
Van Dam, G. J. 2578
Van de Perre, P. 473, 2762
Van de Velden, L. 2169
Van den Broeck, J. 320

Van den Ende, J. 895, 1061, 1096, 1736
Van den Enden, E. 1061, 1096
Van der Broek, J. 2756
Van der Heyde, H. C. 778, 2030
Van Der Heyde, H. C. 2277
Van der Lelij, A. 3195
Van der Meide, P. H. 1279
Van der Stuyft, P. 979, 1096, 1253
Van der Vyver, A. E. 234
Van Dorsselaer, A. 1557
Van Duijnhoven, E. M. 1149
Van Dyck, E. 2169
Van Essen, P. H. A. 2099
Van Eys, G. 1042
Van Geldermalsen, A. A. 411
Van Ginneken, J. K. 1405
Van Gompel, A. 1061, 1096
Van Helden, P. D. 415
Van het Wout, A. 3188
Van Landingham, R. M. 441, 1976
Van Lerberghe, W. 1291
Van Loon, F. 3011
Van Pelt, J. F. 1280
Van Phung, L. 381
Van Rensburg, E. J. 1702
Van Rooyen, N. 1011
Van Schravendijk, M. R. 985
Van Steenis, B. 896
Van Voorhis, W. C. 203
Van Woensel, J. B. M. 1273
Vanamail, P. 857
Vande Waa, E. A. 1089
Vandekerckhove, F. 2828
Vanden Haesevelde, M. 154
Vandenbruaene, M. 481
Vandenbussche, P. 1138
Vanderberg, J. P. 1281
Vanichseni, S. 1999
Vanijanonta, S. 3062, 3072
Vanjani, U. 332
Vanprapar, N. 389
Van't Noordende, J. M. 847
Van't Wout, J. W. 1489
Vantha, W. S. 1273
Vapalahti, O. 139
Varavithya, W. 364
Vardi, G. 1395
Vardy, D. 1542
Vardy, D. A. 3130
Vareltzidis, A. 921
Vargas, F. 219
Vargas, M. 1958
Vargas, M. A. 1049
Vargas, S. 2096
Vargas, V. 2346
Varona, M. 666
Varsano, I. 651
Vartak, P. H. 1358
Varughese, E. 2432
Vassallo, J. 6
Vassella, E. 3098
Vassena, C. 278
Vasuki, V. 2607
Vatanasapt, V. 1394
Vathanophas, K. 364
Vattier-Bernard, G. 2108
Vaughan, J. A. 2356, 3199
Vaught, D. R. 2240
Vaz, A. J. 1413
Vaz, C. A. C. 2248
Vazeux, G. 2788
Vedvick, T. S. 1823
Veeken, H. 1391
Vega, R. 2978
Vega, V. 1385
Velarde, F. U. G. 810
Velasquez, T. 656
Velden, L. Van de 2169
Velge-Roussel, F. 3089
Vene, S. 1985
Venge, P. 2156
Venkataraman, K. S. 121
Venkataraman, S. 264
Venkatesan, P. 751, 2466
Venkatesh, A. 909
Venkitasubramanian, T. A. 1438
Venn, A. 1764
Vennervald, B. J. 859, 3183
Venter, E. H. 1702
Ventullo, R. M. 1022
Ventura, G. 2368
Venugopal, P. V. 962
Venugopal, T. V. 962
Verastegui, M. 2998
Verdier, M. 961, 2511
Verdugo-Rodríguez, A. 2181
Vereta, L. A. 2225
Vergetti de Siqueira, G. 2330
Vergheese, T. 2724
Verghese, T. 855
Verma, N. 1957
Vernacchio, L. 2998
Veronesi, R. 85, 2983
Vervoort, T. 1096
Vial, H. J. 1775
Viana, V. S. T. 536
Vicente, A. C. P. 907
Vickers, P. 1897
Vickers, S. 1897
Vico, B. di 2844
Victor, T. C. 415
Victora, C. G. 30
Vidal V., A. 407
Vidaurre, J. 2948
Vidor, E. 537
Vieira, L. Q. 2878
Vieira, S. L. P. 2625
Vieira Filho, J. P. B. 1225
Vieira-Filho, J. P. B. 2239
Vieytes, M. R. 4
Vijayalakshmi, M. 3133
Vijayasekaran, V. 2898
Villalta, F. 1794
Villamizar, N. J. 1365
Villanova, M. G. 268
Villanueva, E. 493
Villanueva, J. L. 2038
Villanueva, P. O. F. 839
Villarreal, C. 2358
Vinattieri, M. A. 2916
Vinayak, V. K. 1048
Vince, J. D. 141
Vincendeau, P. 14
Vincent, A. L. 2074
Vincente Suárez, M. 704
Vinh, D. Q. 1639
Vinhas, V. 3123
Vinicius da Silva, M. 1413
Vinogradova, I. V. 1989
Vinsen, C. 2769
Vio del R., F. 1135
Viravan, C. 513, 3072
Viriyakosol, S. 2013
Visser, L. G. 1489
Visvesvara, G. S. 234, 2310
Vithayasai, P. 163
Vithayasai, V. 163
Vivatvakin, B. 365
Viyanant, V. 2883
Vladyko, A. S. 2226-2227
Vlahov, D. 1882
Volberding, P. A. 739
Voller, A. 965
Vollset, S. E. 2234
Von Krüger, W. M. A. 805
Voorhis, W. C. van 203
Voronkova, G. M. 2225
Vossough, P. 44
Vottero-Cima, E. 1029
Votyakov, V. I. 2220
Vray, B. 1796, 2828
Vries, E. de 501, 1755
Vu, M. T. 2936
Vu Thi Que Huong 1988
Vuillez, J. P. 3065
Vulule, J. M. 2091, 2093
Vuylsteke, B. 1429
Vuylsteke, J. 320
Vyszenski-Moher, D. L. 1617-1618
Vythilingam, I. 1344
Waa, E. A. vande 1089
Waanders, G. A. 2850
Wabinga, H. R. 78, 2412
Wabitsch, R. 956
Wabwire-Mangen, F. 2412
Wachira 1103
Wachira, D. W. 284
Wachsmuth, I. K. 1682
Wadell, G. 704
Wadley, S. S. 332
Wafula, E. M. 2973
Wagner, H. U. 159, 1474, 1476
Wahab, A. 1359
Wahed, M. A. 1406, 2658
Wahl, G. 3191, 3193
Wahlberg, J. M. 2740
Wahlgren, M. 3061
Wåhlin, B. 1270
Wainstein, M. V. 3091
Waites, G. M. H. 2145
Waitumbi, J. N. 526
Waiyaki, P. G. 2005, 2204
Wakelin, D. 751, 2889
Waki, S. 2273
Waldman, R. J. 2930, 2961
Waldner-Combernoux, A. 1964
Walgate, R. 1937
Walia, B. N. S. 1706
Walkden, D. 2196
Walker, A. M. 998, 2271
Walker, A. R. P. 350, 2956
Walker, B. 2884
Walker, B. D. 1247, 2480
Walker, B. F. 2956
Walker, J. 1825
Walker, L. L. 441, 1976
Walker, O. 974, 2025
Walker, R. W. 1386
Walker, S. 1083
Walker, S. P. 1133, 1397
Wall, S. 2140
Wallace, M. 1731, 2236
Wallach, J. C. 2177
Waller, D. W. 1743
Walliker, D. 983
Wallis, A. E. 1810
Wallon, M 2024
Walsh, C. E. 1931
Walsh, C. T. 3107
Walsh, E. A. 1842
Walsh, J. F. 2112
Walter, R. D. 1852
Walter, T. 1385
Walters, L. L. 1610
Wamola, I. A. 91
Wamukota, W. 78
Wan, M. 1629
Wan-Khamizar, B. W. K. 1876
Wan Mohamad, W. B. 1148
Wanderley, D. M. V. 3109
Wang, A. L. 945
Wang, A. Y. M. 1125
Wang, B. F. 947
Wang, C. M. 393
Wang, C. R. 108
Wang, C. Y. 1160
Wang, D. M. 1705
Wang, D. Q. 2158
Wang, E. L. 341
Wang, F. 750
Wang, J. D. 41, 873
Wang, J. H. 449, 2997
Wang, J. T. 2439, 2986
Wang, K. F. 2699
Wang, L. C. 848
Wang, L. Q. 761
Wang, M. L. 2962
Wang, M. X. 2744
Wang, Q. C. 2125
Wang, Q. Y. 933
Wang, R. 3022
Wang, R. H. 933
Wang, T. 430, 438
Wang, T. H. 2439, 2986
Wang, W. L. 947
Wang, W. M. 1673
Wang, W. X. 2744
Wang, Y. 1700, 3026
Wang, Y. S. 2997
Wang, Z. 1686
Wang, Z. E. 820
Wang'ombe, J. K. 2779
Wanke, C. A. 2422
Wanssa, E. 3048
Warburton, B. 1662, 2430
Ward, A. C. 1434
Ward, B. 1456
Ward, B. J. 342
Ward, G. E. 2808

Ward, M. A. 2102
Ward, M. E. 697
Ward, R. 3011
Ward, R. D. 1611
Ward, S. A. 2026
Ware, L. A. 180
Warhurst, D. 1493
Warmington, K. S. 244
Warrell, D. A. 2268, 2373, 2624
Warrier, R. P. 2403
Warsy, A. S. 967, 1934, 2665
Wartski, S. A. 2135
Wasi, C. 1999, 3015
Wasserman, M. 1508
Wasserman, S. S. 398, 2113
Wassom, D. L. 782-783, 2838
Wastling, J. M. 1247, 2336
Watanabe, H. 1797
Watanabe, N. 577, 3167
Watanabe, S. 1927
Watanabe, Y. 1218
Watanable, T. 1569
Waters, M. F. R. 1194
Watkins, W. M. 1001
Watt, G. 975, 2124
Watts, D. M. 488, 725, 2919
Way, P. O. 2764
Weaver, L. T. 2394
Weaver, M. 1899
Webb, J. R. 1809
Webbe, G. 2051
Weber, J. T. 1421
Webster, H. K. 990, 1008, 2029
Webster, J. 2954
Webster, P. 789
Weed, H. G. 113
Weekly Epidemiological Record 477, 1179, 2696
Wei, J. J. 11
Wei, L. 1380
Wei, Z. 124
Weidanz, W. P. 778, 2030, 2277
Weierbach, R. 2733
Weigel, M. M. 1140
Weigle, K. A. 545, 826-827
Weil, G. 2080
Weil, G. J. 1338, 1584, 1846
Weilgama, D. J. 2116
Weinbach, E. C. 1552
Weinke, T. 179
Weinrauch, L. 1818
Weinstock, A. 651
Weinstock, J. V. 243
Weintraub, A. 658
Weiss, P. J. 1447
Weiss, W. R. 784
Weiss, Y. 1075, 1467
Weisskoff, R. 325
Welburn, S. C. 527, 1117, 2114, 2827
Wellems, T. E. 1503, 3055
Wells, J. C. K. 1908
Wen, H. 3170
Weng, J. Q. 1713
Weniger, B. G. 2760
Wenning, U. 411
Were, J. B. O. 986, 3076
Wernsdorfer, W. H. 1744
Wertheimer, A. I. 1637
Wertheimer, S. P. 495
Wertz, D. C. 332
Wesley, A. G. 703
Wesseling, C. 1622
Wesseling, J. G. 181
Wessels, G. 96
West, C. E. 340, 1387
West, K. P. Jr 35, 343
West, K. P., Jr. 886, 2957
West, P. W. J. 1167
West Indian Medical Journal 83
Westmuckett, A. 2296
Weston, D. 3160
Weston, D. S. 838
Weström, L. 2676
Wet, D. H. de 899
Whalon, M. E. 861
Whelan, S. L. 1392
White, A. C. Jr 2349
White, G. B. 2603
White, J. H. 501
White, K. 770, 2276
White, M. H. 854
White, N. J. 762, 1250, 1417, 1510, 2540
Whiteford, L. M. 332
Whitehead, R. R. 2071
Whiteside, A. 2003
Whittington, H. 1021
Whittle, H. 1708
Whittle, H. C. 697, 2476
Whitworth, J. 273
Whitworth, J. A. G. 2350
WHO Collaborative Study of Birth Weight Surrogates 622
WHO Collaborative Study of Neoplasia and Steroid Contraceptives. 46
WHO Drug Information 458, 510, 1440
WHO Malaria Unit. 2256
WHO Scientific Group 2410
Wick, T. M. 1761
Widell, A. 468
Widjana, I. D. P. 576
Wiedermann, G. 1579, 1744
Wieling, W. 2697
Wiener, M. 122
Wierzba, F. 2142
Wigg, D. 2353
Wignall, F. S. 490, 2496
Wigzell, H. 1788
Wijesoma, D. M. D. N. 2405
Wijesundera, M. de S. 2007
Wijewickrema, R. 1377
Wijeyawardana, W. L. K. 1431
Wikel, S. K. 1616
Wiktor, S. Z. 167
Wilairat, P. 509
Wilairatana, P. 3062, 3072
Wild, C. P. 627, 1123, 1490
Wilde, H. 1459
Wilken, G. B. 1353
Wilkins, A. 2754
Wilkinson, D. 1191
Wilkinson, R. 1840
Williams, J. F. 1089, 1587
Williams, M. E. 2329
Williams, S. A. 1334
Williams, S. G. 2185
Williams, T. J. 3162
Williams, W. H. 854
Williamson, D. H. 3053
Williamson, K. C. 1267
Willson, M. 796
Wilmot, A. Baffoe- 1350
Wilschut, J. 2740
Wilson, C. M. 1261, 2786
Wilson, J. M. 616
Wilson, K. D. 3099
Wilson, M. E. 214, 811, 2569
Wilson, M. L. 3206
Wilson, M. R. 1806
Wilson, R. A. 1065, 1832, 2323, 2326, 2860, 2879
Wilson, R. B. 2274
Wilson, R. J. M. 3053
Wilson, W. E. 1619
Win, M. M. 316
Win, P. P. 482
Winch, P. 294
Windeck, T. 524
Windsor, I. M. 2769
Winger, L. A. 2275
Winkler, S. 976, 2545
Winquist, A. G. 3107
Winstanley, P. 421
Winter, M. 332
Wirth, D. F. 1037, 1261, 2853
Wirtz, R. A. 291, 1856, 2547, 2912
Wiselka, M. J. 250
Wiser, M. F. 1278, 2274
Wisnivesky-Colli, C. 1342
Wit, T. F. R. de 3004
Witham, N. 668
Withers, P. C. Jr 1097
Witholt, B. 373
Wittayalertpanya, S. 3062
Wittesjö, B. 710
Wittner, M. 1795
Wolach, B. 2213
Woldemariam, T. 2723
Wolfe, M. 2061
Wolfe, M. S. 1152, 2784
Wolff, C. 3027
Wolffenbuttel, L. 3091
Wolffers, I. 2944
Wollast, E. 1138
Wollberg, Z. 1883
Wölner-Hanssen, P. 2676
Wondimus, A. 429
Wong, A. K. C. 2853
Wong, G. W. K. 2461
Wong, H. 1899
Wong, K. T. 2279
Wong, P. C. L. 1086
Wong, P. T. H. 1630
Wong, S. S. Y. 401
Wong, S. Y. 788
Wong, W. 1091
Wong, W. C. W. 1238
Wong, Y. T. 750
Wongratanacheewin, S. 1674
Wongroonsub, P. 645
Woo, H. C. 257
Wood, G. 2003
Wood, R. J. 1857-1858
Woodrow, C. 1001
Woody, J. N. 2919
Woolf, M. 2526
Woolhouse, M. E. J. 1824, 2863
Woollett, G. 1274
Workneh, W. 1586-1587
Workowski, K. A. 633
World Bank 2946
World Health Organization 1185, 1260, 1403, 1959, 2159
Woronik, V. 604
Worthman, C. M. 333
Wout, A. van het 3188
Wout, J. W. van't 1489
Wozencraft, A. 2572
Wreghitt, T. G. 2201
Wright, C. W. 966, 2783
Wright, N. H. 1999
Wu, C. M. 2699
Wu, G. Z. 565
Wu, J. C. 949
Wu, J. L. 1671
Wu, M. S. 2439, 2986
Wu, P. C. 1236, 2497
Wu, W. L. 393
Wu, Z. W. 1568
Wulf, D. 619
Wunderlich, F. 781
Wyatt, H. V. 1450
Wyler, D. J. 2272, 3042
Wynn, T. A. 241, 814
Xi, W. H. 73
Xiao, W. H. 1700, 1721
Xidieh, C. F. 2247
Xie, S. H. 2736
Xin, Y. 2615
Xing, L. Y. 2970
Xiong, G. H. 2914
Xu, A. Q. 705
Xu, C. B. 559
Xu, D. 1812
Xu, D. L. 933, 1686
Xu, F. 947
Xu, X. F. 2324
Xu, X. P. 1892
Xu, X. Z. 1372
Xu, Y. X. 563, 565
Xu, Y. Y. 2395
Xue, C. G. 1566
Xue, HC. 1836
Yabe, T. 2475
Yabuuchi, E. 381
Yach, D. 1381, 2945
Yachha, S. K. 936, 948
Yacoubi, M. T. 2527
Yada, A. 876
Yadav, M. 135
Yadav, R. L. 2913
Yadav, R. N. 2008
Yadav, S. 2724
Yagihashi, S. 2128
Yagupsky, P. 910, 2213, 2681
Yahav, J. 2709
Yahaya, H. 2352

Yahya, F. S. M. 2947
Yaish, H. M. 307, 1374
Yakam, W. 1666
Yakubu, M. A. 1529
Yam, W. C. 1955
Yamada, M. 2235
Yamada, Y. 2244
Yamaguchi, Y. 3051
Yamakawa, Y. 2967
Yamamura, M. 106, 822
Yamane, Y. 2335
Yamashita, T. 1569, 1797
Yamauchi, M. 600
Yamkovoy, V. I. 313
Yamson, P. 832
Yan, P. S. 2492
Yanez, D. M. 782
Yaneza, A. 1678
Yang, C. F. 1704
Yang, C. S. 1484
Yang, G. F. 1568
Yang, H. 3022
Yang, H. M. 383
Yang, H. N. 3168
Yang, J. 396
Yang, P. 947
Yang, P. C. 2525
Yang, S. 714, 2284
Yang, S. C. 1994
Yang, S. J. 1704, 2492
Yang, T. H. 2281
Yang, W. S. 2634
Yang, X. M. 3164
Yang, Y. J. 2449
Yang, Y. S. 28
Yang, Y. Z. 2266
Yangi, E. 2234
Yano, A. 2281
Yano, Y. 2117
Yao, C. 1700, 1721
Yao, C. Z. 1464
Yao, Z. Q. 945
Yap, B. H. 1160, 1987
Yap, E. H. 274
Yap, H. H. 1345
Yap, I. 1466
Yapo, F. B. 2822
Yaqub, B. 2618
Yartey, J. 2161
Yasawy, M. I. 1839
Yasuno, M. 1113
Yates, M. M. 281
Yatsukhina, I. Ya. 313
Yazdanbakhsh, M. 2348, 3188
Yeboah, E. D. 1244
Yeh, T. F. 641
Yemane, G. 583
Yen, M. Y. 2997
Yeng, M. Y. 449
Yenni, V. V. 170
Yeo, A. E. T. 2263
Yeo, I. S. 253, 265, 1073
Yeo, M. 1432
Yeo, T. C. 2982
Yeung, C. Y. 330
Yeung, W. M. 1448
Yew, F. S. 2465
Yi, L. 124
Yi, Y. L. 1700, 1721
Yim, K. W. 144
Yinnon, A. M. 2687
Yoder, L. J. 687
Yong, B. H. 1229
Yong, T. S. 253, 265, 1073
Yoo, K. Y. 45
Yoon, J. I. 2498
Yoon, T. R. 2202
Yorston, D. 2477
Yosery, A. 2053
Yoshida, C. F. T. 1241
Yoshida, M. 2745
Yoshida, N. 1297
Yoshikawa, M. 659
Yoshimura, K. 1581, 2896-2897
Yoshinari, N. H. 536
Youl, P. 630
Young, C. 2774
Young, D. B. 685
Young, M. M. de 1017
Young, T. G. 114
Younis, S. A. 3122
Yousif, A. 1731
Youssef, F. G. 2043
Youssef, M. E. 1285
Youssef, S. M. 2751
Yovo, J. Dossou- 3213
Yu, B. Y. 2744
Yu, C. J. 2525
Yu, D. B. 842
Yu, J. R. 259
Yu, L. 2403
Yu, Y. X. 1713
Yuan, H. C. 1326
Yuan, J. M. 2172
Yuan, L. P. 1568
Yuen, K. Y. 401
Yuen, R. 1629
Yunes, J. 40, 43
Yunus, M. 53, 3011
Yusi, R. 1359
Yutanawiboonchai, W. 2081
Yuthavong, Y. 989
Zaccheaus, V. O. 2337
Zadi, F. 1997
Zagaria, N. 2134
Zaghloul, T. 2600
Zagne, S. M. O. 711
Zagury, J. F. 1481
Zaha, A. 266
Zahavi, H. 2859
Zahedi, M. 2591, 2603
Zaheer, S. A. 107
Zahid, G. M. 2929
Zahirnia, A. H. 1354
Zahner, H. 2075
Zahradnik, J. M. 1171
Zaim, M. 1354
Zainul Abidin, M. H. 1344
Zajdenverg, R. 955
Zajdowicz, T. 79
Zakaria, M. 2600
Zaki, A. 2322
Zaki, M. 1167, 2486
Zaki, S. A. 231
Zakzouk, S. M. 2151
Zalewski, S. E. 1288
Zalis, M. G. 1261
Zaman, R. 1962
Zaman, S. S. 1641
Zaman, V. 274
Zambrano, I. 1911
Zanetti, C. 2134
Zarba, A. 1123
Zaridah, M. S. 1344
Zavala, F. 1522, 2813, 3058
Zaw, A. K. 482
Zayasu, N. 3211
Zaynoun, S. 1308
Zea, A. 1044
Zea Flores, R. 585
Zeger, S. L. 2423
Zegler, S. L. 35
Zeitlyn, S. 2431, 2947
Zeitz, P. S. 56
Zeko, M. 1477
Zell, E. R. 129
Zeller, H. 1228, 2742
Zeller, H. G. 3206, 3212, 3216
Zelnik, N. 1126
Zeng, R. F. 1713
Zeng, Y. 2481
Zerba, E. 278
Zerbo, G. 596
Zern, M. A. 1570
Zerouali, O. N. 844
Zevering, Y. 506
Zewdie, D. 148
Zgomba, M. 296
Zhang, D. 2085, 2351
Zhang, G. C. 933
Zhang, H. L. 295
Zhang, H. W. 3170
Zhang, L. B. 2483
Zhang, M. X. 1464
Zhang, M. Y. 2150
Zhang, W. G. 761
Zhang, W. W. 1822, 2855
Zhang, Y. 1261, 2560
Zhang, Y. C. 1705
Zhang, Y. H. 1836
Zhang, Y. J. 1071
Zhang, Y. P. 2150
Zhang, Y. R. 1495
Zhang, Y. Y. 468
Zhang, Y. Z. 295
Zhang, Z. G. 2158
Zhang, Z. H. 1071
Zhao, G. C. 1705
Zhao, H. 2740
Zhen, T. M. 1604
Zhen TianMin 1604
Zheng, D. P. 2483
Zheng, S. M. 2158
Zheng, W. 1393
Zhong, G. G. 11
Zhou, D. R. 3164
Zhou, K.R. 2065
Zhou, X. R. 2444
Zhou, Y. X. 945
Zhu, C. W. 1836
Zhu, J. H. 1568
Zhu, J. Q. 393
Zhu, X. P. 2013
Zhu, Z. Y. 1713
Zhuang, S. M. 1705
Ziady, F. 993
Zidovetzki, R. 2805
Ziegler, J. B. 1726
Ziegler, R. G. 2155, 2416
Zielke, E. 1346
Zijlstra, E. E. 1036, 1807
Zilberberg, R. 2182
Zilberstein, D. 1800
Zimakoff, J. 635
Zimmermann, S. 351, 2567
Zingales, B. 1296, 2834
Zingali, R. B. 2376
Zipris, D. 1445
Zoli, G. 380
Zöller, L. 714
Zong, Y. S. 1448
Zou, P. F. 3170
Zouheir, H. 2773
Zouiten, F. 2521
Zribi, A. 2521
Zu, S. X. 2032
Zubovich, I. K. 2220
Zuckerman, F. 2731
Zumla, A. 1247
Zuniga, M. 1444
Zurczyk, J. 2374
Zuridah, H. 1469
Zwingenberger, K. 2330

SUBJECT INDEX

Abortion, induced abortion, South America 619
Abscesses, brain, bacteriology, India 1949
Acanthamoeba
peptic ulcer, case reports, Thailand 1050
virulence, pathogenicity, biochemical markers 2312
Acanthamoeba polyphaga, antiinfective agents, azole compounds, activity, *in vitro* 2311
Acari, epidemiology, diseases, China 2613
Accidents
burns, Singapore 2965
mortality, violent causes, Americas 40
traffic accidents, epidemiology, Taiwan 41
Acinetobacter
infections
neonates, sepsis, India 909
pneumonia, Korea Republic 2460
Acinetobacter baumannii, infections, nosocomial infections, meningitis, Israel 2190
Aconitum, poisoning, traditional medicine 329
Acquired immune deficiency syndrome
Africa
books 2501
economic analysis 950
blood transfusion, Mexico 149
clinical aspects, WHO/CDC clinical case definition, Zambia 2500
control, Africa, reviews 1732
effects, Tanzania, books 2000
epidemiology
Brazil 3031
China 735
Costa Rica 150
Cuba, Haiti, Hawaii, comparisons 487
developing countries 478, 734, 2763
Nepal 1479
reviews 2757
rural areas, Côte d'Ivoire 2503
Thailand, conferences 156
Zambia 959, 2506
heterosexual transmission, Africa, sub-Saharan 157
hospitals, Africa 3030
interviews, Uganda 738
isosporiasis 161
legislation
Asia, reviews 2002
Pacific Islands, reviews 2002
leishmaniasis, man, Peru 162
leprosy, Kaposi's sarcoma, case reports, Uganda 2471
leptospirosis, case reports, Brazil 3033
medical treatment, Africa, books 956
Acquired immune deficiency syndrome *cont.*
Mycobacterium tuberculosis, psoas abscess, case reports, Taiwan 3001
neoplasms, prevalence, Uganda 2412
opportunistic infections, epidemiology, Thailand 163
patients, care, costs, Thailand 1483
prostitutes, *Shigella,* Kenya 395
social behaviour, India, books 1727
socioeconomic status, southern Africa 2001
toxoplasmosis, encephalitis, diagnosis, Brazil 3091
visceral leishmaniasis, treatment, antimony, interferon, Spain 2843
women
Africa 2755
prevention, developing countries 1482
Acridines, *Plasmodium falciparum* 509
Actinomycetoma, *Streptomyces somaliensis,* abdominal wall, case reports, Sudan 1977
Actinomycosis, case reports, Hong Kong 679
Acyclovir
cytomegalovirus, meningoencephalitis, treatment 2729
herpes simplex virus, resistance, Saudi Arabia 2727
Adenoviridae
children, Argentina, adenovirus 7 variant 125
nosocomial infections, children, South Africa 703
Adenovirus
infections
children
diagnosis, Saudi Arabia 2216
epidemiology, Saudi Arabia 2216
Adenoviruses, genome, analysis, South America 704
Aedes
control
cyfluthrin, Malaysia 2098
lambda-cyhalothrin, Malaysia 2098
genetics, *LINE* retroposon 292
larvae, control, biological control, *Bacillus sphaericus,* genetics 2087
light, responses, Australia 2099
monitoring, oviposition traps, Malaysia 866
octenol, responses, Australia 2099
Aedes aegypti
biological control, water containers, copepods, Honduras 2910
blood meals, host preferences, sandwich ELISA, Thailand 291
breeding places, water storage containers, Venezuela 290
buildings, vertical distribution, Malaysia, Kuala Lumpur 1359

Aedes aegypti cont.
chikungunya virus, transovarial transmission 295
control
Bacillus thuringiensis 3208
community-based programme, Mexico 294
cyanobacteria 3208
distribution, identification, banding patterns 293
epidemiology
India 1605
Puerto Rico 3207
females, oviposition, Trinidad and Tobago 1114
haematophagy, patterns, Thailand 591
larvae
biological control
Bacillus thuringiensis, cyanobacteria 582
Trachemys scripta, predation, Honduras 581
collection, methods, comparisons 1604
maintenance
blood
reproductive efficiency, Thailand 2911
survival, Thailand 2911
oviposition, water storage jars, Thailand 592
repellents, essential oils 1358
Aedes albopictus
chikungunya virus, transovarial transmission 295
disease transmission, Europe 2102
epidemiology, imported species, South Africa 1361
Europe 867
larvae, sampling, USA, Florida 3209
ova, cold acclimation 2101
repellents, laboratory testing 1360
reviews 1606
Aedes mediovittatus
susceptibility
Brugia malayi, Puerto Rico 2361
Brugia pahangi, Puerto Rico 2361
Aedes taeniorhynchus, susceptibility, viruses, temperature 1115
Aedes togoi, *Wuchereria bancrofti,* biological development, ivermectin 868
Aeromonas
enterotoxins, chitinase 402
nosocomial infections, diarrhoea, Nigeria 671
Aflatoxicosis, children, reviews 603
Aflatoxins
consumption, health hazards, reviews 603
hepatitis B, children, liver cancer, associations, Gambia 1490
Aflatoxins *cont.*
isolation, immunoaffinity chromatography, Gambia 1123
neoplasms, liver, Thailand 627
African trypanosomiasis
diagnosis, reviews 792
treatment, reviews 792
Trypanosoma brucei gambiense, laboratorytechnician, France 14
Air pollution
aircraft 2920
analysis, India 1120
Bahrain, burning oil wells, Kuwait 1371
carbon monoxide, households, Saudi Arabia 2618
metals
Kuwait 1121
Saudi Arabia 1121
oil, Kuwait, respiratory disorders 1870
respiratory diseases, children, Turkey 1869
respiratory disorders, women, Singapore 1370
respiratory system, effects, children, China 1619
Albendazole
cimetidine, *Echinococcus granulosus,* metacestodes, China 3170
Ascaris lumbricoides, treatment, children, Bangladesh 2070
echinococcosis, pharmacokinetics, children 2586
Echinococcus vogeli 268
giardiasis 1579
helminthoses, children, Brazil 3148
hydatid disease, treatment 1839
iron deficiency anaemia, children 339
larva migrans 1085, 1579
Mansonella perstans, failure 1096
neurocysticercosis 1078
Trichuris trichiura, treatment, children, Bangladesh 2070
Albuterol, usage, Bahrain, burning oil wells, Kuwait 1371
Alcoholism, liver diseases, hepatitis B virus, Brazil 1468
Ambrosia maritima, schistosomiasis mansoni, intermediate hosts, control, Egypt 2322
American trypanosomiasis, epidemiology, Brazil 279
Aminoglycoside antibiotics, *Enterococcus,* resistance, Singapore 2704
Amoebiasis
Acanthamoeba, meningoencephalitis, immunology, Japan 1550
antibodies, immunoglobulins, HLA tissue types 231
appendix, case reports, Pakistan 2857
central nervous system, free-living amoebae, reviews 2309
diagnosis, ELISA, India 1048

Amoebiasis *cont.*
Entamoeba histolytica, liver abscess, treatment, needle aspiration, India 830
epidemiology, free-living amoebae, reviews 2310
liver abscess, children, Pakistan 1549
meningoencephalitis, *Acanthamoeba,* treatment, co-trimoxazole, India 1051
reviews 2306
skin, case reports, Gabon 2574
splenic abscess, man, Pakistan 233
Amoebic meningoencephalitis, girl, Namibia 234
Amphotericin B
leishmaniasis, visceral leishmaniasis, treatment 540
visceral leishmaniasis 212
HIV patients, treatment 2038
treatment, cholesterol dispersion, Brazil 2299
Ampicillin, typhoid, treatment 2180
Anaemia
iron deficiency, adults, Botswana 34
iron deficiency anaemia, infants, prevalence, Saudi Arabia 2153
Analgesics, children, poisoning, paracetamol, Nigeria 2354
Ancylostoma ceylanicum, hamsters, host parasite relationships, growth regulation 2892
Ancylostoma duodenale, infections, morbidity, world 3173
Angiostrongylus cantonensis
biochemistry, nucleotides 1086
infections
eosinophilic meningitis, meningoencephalitis, children, Taiwan 2895
immune response, eosinophils 2897
mice
immune response 2896
treatment, cyclosporins 1581
larvae
cryopreservation 1331
irradiation, viability 1332
Angiostrongylus costaricensis
larvae, irradiation, viability 1332
mice, immune response, eosinophilia 577
Anisakis, hosts, fishes, China 852
Anopheles
blood-meals, multiple blood-meals, reproductive strategy 1108
chemical control, flufenoxuron 863
control
bed nets
Guatemala 585
permethrin
Kenya 584
Papua New Guinea 1102
insecticides, permethrin, sisal curtains, Kenya 2606
Anopheles *cont.*
control *cont.*
repellents, neem oil, India 1595
insecticides, insect growth regulators, efficacy 1347
larvae, distribution, Belize 3203
malaria
transmission 3200
cattle, proximity, Pakistan 1597
vectors, Belize 1349
Plasmodium, distribution, Brazil 2602
Plasmodium falciparum, infection, Kenya 586
population dynamics, Grenada 1348
trapping, light traps, Kenya 1594
vector competence, filaria, comparisons 2603
Anopheles albimanus
behaviour, resting behaviour, Mexico 1602
control
fenitrithion, airborne sprays, Nicaragua 2096
insecticides, low-volume spray, Mexico 289
susceptibility
Plasmodium vivax 2605
Mexico 2358
Anopheles arabiensis
behaviour, South Africa 2357
control
biological control
Bacillus sphaericus 1601
Bacillus thuringiensis 1601
insecticides
lambda-cyhalothrin
DDT, comparisons, South Africa 1353
residual efficacy 1352
spraying, Kenya 2091
spraying, dwellings, Tanzania 288
Anopheles argyritarsis, malaria, vectors, Latin America 1357
Anopheles culicifacies
complex, species differentiation, lactate dehydrogenase, India 1603
control, insecticides, spraying, survival, Iran 1354
reproduction, age effects 2097
Anopheles darlingi, Plasmodium vivax, infectivity 864
Anopheles dirus, repellents, laboratory testing 1360
Anopheles farauti, control, methodology, comparisons, Solomon Islands 1856
Anopheles funestus, haematophagy, behaviour, Kenya 285
Anopheles gambiae
Bacillus thuringiensis, molecular biology 2908

Anopheles gambiae *cont.*
control
bednets, permethrin, reduced susceptibility, Kenya 2093
insecticides
bendiocarb 1599
DDT 1599
lambda-cyhalothrin 1599
permethrin, impregnated bednets, Gambia 287
haematophagy, behaviour, Kenya 285
haemolymph, physicochemical treatment 2092
larvae, biological control, fish, Ethiopia 583
malaria
transmission, low dispersion, Cameroon 590
vectors, Rwanda 286
midgut extract, physicochemical treatment 2092
Plasmodium falciparum
infectivity, Cameroon 1351
sporozoites, detection, ELISA, Gambia 1600
strains, differentiation, polymerase chain reaction 587-588
susceptibility, *Plasmodium falciparum* 2356
***Anopheles gambiae* complex,** species composition, Ghana 1350
Anopheles maculatus, complex, analysis, cuticular lipids, Malaysia 1109
Anopheles pseudopunctipennis
biology, gonotrophic cycle, Mexico 2359
characterization
Bolivia 1110
Mexico 1110
Peru 1110
control, insecticides, host selection patterns, Mexico 1355
strains
complexes
Bolivia 1111
Mexico 1111
Peru 1111
Anopheles pulcherrimus, control, insecticides, spraying, survival, Iran 1354
Anopheles punctulatus
control, methodology 1856
identification, DNA probes 3204
Anopheles quadrimaculatus, Brugia malayi, encapsulation 2347
Anopheles stephensi
Plasmodium berghei
antigens, expression, kinetics 2275
oocysts, heterogeneity 865
transmission, inhibition 1356
Anopheles sundaicus, parity, water-mites, parasitism, Indonesia 1113
Anthrax, epidemic, Guinea-Bissau 2705
Anthropometric dimensions
children
Bangladesh, arm circumference 31
development, Saudi Arabia 2149
malnutrition, Senegal 347
infants, developing countries, birth weight 622
Anthropometric studies, children, Gambia, malaria susceptibility 497
Antibacterial agents
Mycobacterium leprae 691
resistance 63
Mycobacterium tuberculosis, Brazil 1441
Salmonella typhi 390
Shigella 395
Salmonella, resistance, Nigeria 652
Shigella, resistance, Nigeria 652
Antibiotics
resistance
Enterobacteriaceae, children, Bangladesh 70
Streptococcus pneumoniae 93
Salmonella, susceptibility, Saudi Arabia 2690
Antidiarrhoeal agents, dioctahedral smectite 365
Antiinfective agents
Neisseria meningitidis, susceptibility, Israel 2996
resistance, tropical countries, reviews 61
Antimalarials
absorption, interference, diarrhoea 2430
falciparum malaria, resistance 3075
knowledge level, medical auxiliaries, Tanzania 2014
malaria, *Plasmodium cynomolgi* 1009
medicinal plants, bisbenzylisoquinoline alkaloids, *in vitro* activity 2783
new antimalarials, PS-15 1006
oligodeoxynucleotides, *Plasmodium falciparum* 2027
Plasmodium falciparum, resistance, Brazil 1515
quinine, adverse effects, hypoglycaemia, treatment, somatostatins, analogue, Thailand 2268
synthetic amino alcohols, isomers 763
Antimonials, leishmaniasis, hamsters 1044
Antimony, visceral leishmaniasis, AIDS patients, treatment 2843
Antiprotozoal agents
Blastocystis hominis, treatment, comparisons 2903
hydroxynaphthoquinones, *Leishmania donovani* 2039
medicinal plants, bisbenzylisoquinoline alkaloids, *in vitro* activity 2783

Ants, vectors, pathogens, hospitals, Brazil 2917
Araneae, *Phoneutria nigriventer,* venoms, neurotoxin, DNA sequence 13
Arbovirus infections, domestic animals, control 463
Arboviruses
Culicidae, epidemiology, Sri Lanka 3198
epidemiology
Australia 1712
Senegal 1228
infections
birds, epidemiology, antibodies, Brazil 2737
military personnel, Saudi Arabia 2221
Phlebotominae, transmission, Senegal 3212
Argas, West Nile virus, vectors 2367
Armed forces
heat stress, Cyprus 2918
respiratory diseases, Saudi Arabia, Operation Desert Shield 2919
Armigeres subalbatus, Brugia malayi, reproductive costs 1116
Arsenic, water supplies, wells, diabetes mellitus, Taiwan 2619
Artemether
falciparum malaria 974, 1513
malaria
falciparum malaria, treatment 511
treatment 2025
Plasmodium falciparum, morphology, effects 2802
schistosomiasis japonica, mice 567
Artemisinin
derivatives
Plasmodium coatneyi, infections 2029
Plasmodium falciparum 996
malaria 510
Asbestos, respiratory system, workers, Taiwan 873
Ascariasis
children
antibodies, IgE, Venezuela 2589
epidemiology, slums, Venezuela 2346
malnutrition, reviews 2072
slums, immunology, Venezuela 2890
epidemiology, genetics, Guatemala 1087
treatment, mass treatment, cost effectiveness, population dynamics 1088
Ascaris lumbricoides
infections
children, treatment, albendazole, Kenya 3174
epidemiology 1081
disease control, mathematical models 3175
familial incidence, aggregation, Malaysia 1843
morbidity, world 3173
Ascaris lumbricoides *cont.*
infections *cont.*
treatment, albendazole, children, Bangladesh 2070
Aspergillosis
allergic bronchopulmonary aspergillosis, serology, India 2522
diagnosis, IgE, India 171
Aspergillus flavus, infections, nose, sinuses, case reports, Tunisia 2521
Asthma, children, prevalence, Sweden, Wales, South Africa, New Zealand, comparisons 2411
Autoimmune diseases, infections, bacteria 1410
Azithromycin, *Plasmodium berghei* 1012
Bacillus thuringiensis
H-14, mosquito control, cyanobacteria 582
toxins, insect control, resistance 861
Bacitracin, *Entamoeba histolytica* 2046
Bacitracin zinc, *Entamoeba histolytica* 2046
Bacteria
antibacterial agents, resistance, Singapore 63
eukaryotes, cellular immunity, reviews 1946
Gram-negative rods, resistance, cephalosporins, Barbados 62
toxins, conference 373
water, swimming pools 302
Bacterial diarrhoeal diseases, Enterobacteriaceae, children, Peru 76
Bacterial diseases
infants, prognosis, India 2433
pathogenesis, molecular, conferences 58
pneumonia, aetiology, Singapore 2982
prevention, water, treatment, potash alum, Myanmar 2369
respiratory system, children, reviews 2681
respiratory tract, children, bacteraemia, Nigeria 2682
septicaemia, neonates, Guadeloupe 647
thyroid, epidemiology, Taiwan 2167
treatment, resistance, tropical countries, reviews 61
Bacterial infections, septicaemia, newborn infants, India 1947
Balantidium coli, infections, dysentery, case reports, Costa Rica 2575
Bartonella bacilliformis, infections, imported infections, case reports, Peru, Italy 3008
Batai virus, infections, malaria, patients, Sudan 137
BCG, immunization, children, human immunodeficiency virus, Zambia 2713
BCG vaccine, leprosy, protection, Malawi 446
Benzyl benzoate, scabies 1368
Beri-beri, urban population, Gambia 1386
Betamethasone diproprionate, dermatoses 3037

Betel, responses, cardiovascular system, Taiwan 1925
Betel chewing
electroencephalographic activity, effects, Taiwan 2964
neurological responses, effects, Taiwan 2963
Betel nuts, chewing, reviews 39
Beverages, coffee, health, books 1620
Biomphalaria glabrata
Schistosoma mansoni, pathology 1056
susceptibility, *Schistosoma mansoni* 3157
Biomphalaria pfeifferi, control, *Ambrosia maritima,* Senegal 2050
Birth rate, intervals, Vietnam 1904
Bisbenzylisoquinoline alkaloids, antiprotozoal agents, activity 966
Blackfoot disease
arsenic, urine, Taiwan 306
mercury, urine 306
Blackwater fever, halofantrine, case reports, France 2024
Blastocystis, Periplaneta americana, Singapore 274
Blastocystis hominis
infections
epidemiology, Jordan 3197
treatment, comparisons, antiprotozoal agents, Egypt 2903
Blastomycosis
drugs, case reports, Morocco 742
misdiagnosis, tuberculosis, South Africa 2526
Blood, hepatitis C, screening, Africa 470
Blood disorders
benzene, exposure 6
haemoglobinopathies, gene therapy, reviews 1931
Blood donors
hepatitis C 468
human immunodeficiency virus 475, 1475
human T-cell lymphotropic virus 960
Blood transfusion, acquired immune deficiency syndrome 149
Books
demography 2936
health services, Africa 2946
viruses 2479
acquired immune deficiency syndrome
Africa 2501
medical treatment, Africa 956
social behaviour, India 1727
Tanzania 2000
cholera, control 1959
coffee, health 1620
dermatology, developing countries 749
diarrhoea 1403
drugs, misuse 2086
environmental health, engineering, tropics 2118
Books *cont.*
falciparum malaria, cytotoxic T lymphocytes 2480
free radicals, tropical diseases 1938
giardiasis 1316
health care, projects, Bangladesh 2944
health services, economics, developing countries 2630
human biology in Papua New Guinea 599
malaria, control 1260
medical entomology, maps 275
microbiology, laboratories, safety 2159
mosquitoes, ecology, field sampling methods 1106
neoplasms, incidence, world 1392
onchocerciasis, disease control, West Africa 2353
poliomyelitis, deformities, rehabilitation, surgery 2217
primary health care, workers, Indonesia 870
protozoa, pathogens, commensals 2251
rabies, Botswana 1984
schistosomiasis 2051
SEAMIC health statistics 16
toxins, diseases 2922
travel medicine 1151
viral diseases, cytotoxic T lymphocytes 2480
Bothrops jararaca, venoms, renal failure, rats 604
Bovine diarrhoea virus, infections, human immunodeficiency virus, Zambia 155
Breast feeding
Bolivia 1909
child development 1910
colostrum, mortality, Guinea-Bissau 1383
duration, children, growth, reviews 2953
epidemiological surveys, Africa 2398
human immunodeficiency virus, transmission 1998
otitis media, Sudan 1943
patterns
urbanization
Africa 2397
Caribbean 2397
Latin America 2397
program evaluation, Chile 1911
trends, Yemen 2645
Brucella, ascites, case reports, Saudi Arabia 2686
Brucella melitensis, infections, food poisoning, goat cheese, Argentina 2177
Brucellosis
children, Saudi Arabia 1161
epidemiology
Oman 1162
Saudi Arabia 1163
patients, symptoms, Israel 2687

Brugia malayi
Aedes aegypti, transmission, ivermectin 2100
Aedes mediovittatus, susceptibility, Puerto Rico 2361
detection, oligonucleotide probes, biotin labelling 1334
encapsulation, *Anopheles quadrimaculatus* 2347
infections
immune response
interferon 3186
interleukins 3186
T lymphocytes 3186
Indonesia 3188
mice, immune response, tuberculin 1691
microfilariae, periodicity, Taiwan 1092
treatment, diethylcarbamazine, long term effects, India 855
Brugia pahangi
Aedes mediovittatus, susceptibility, Puerto Rico 2361
detection, oligonucleotide probes, biotin labelling 1334
infections
Meriones unguiculatus, lymphatic lesions, inflammation, resistance 1333
rats, immune response, antibodies 1585
microfilariae, *Armigeres subalbatus,* pathology 2591
Buffalo poxvirus, zoonosis, India 121
Bulinus, Schistosoma, host parasite relationships 3149
Bulinus forskali, Schistosoma intercalatum, transmission, Africa South of Sahara 2334
Bungarus, venoms, toxins, rabbits, respiratory disorders, reversing 2124
Burkitt's lymphoma, cytotoxic T lymphocytes, Epstein-Barr virus 123
Calloselasma rhodostoma, venoms, proteins, DNA 1627
Camptodactyly, case reports, leprosy, mimicry, India 2718
Campylobacter
diarrhoea, infants 379
infections, immune response, children, Thailand 644
Campylobacter jejuni
haemolysins 378
infections
children, Saudi Arabia 2173
diarrhoea, children, India 2438
Guillain-Barré syndrome, China 2172
Cancer sites
bile ducts
aetiology, reviews 1394
epidemiology, reviews 1394
Cancer sites *cont.*
bile ducts *cont.*
prevention, reviews 1394
bladder, schistosomiasis haematobia, carcinogens, enzymes 2583
breasts
epidemiology, Asians, USA 2155
females
Brazil, risk factors 354
food intake, Korea 45
lactation 46
mortality, risk factors, dietary fat 1651
cervix
cytomegalovirus, risk factors, Taiwan 1928
herpes simplex virus type 2
DNA
polymerase chain reaction
Indonesia 2967
Sweden 2967
human papillomavirus 124, 454
Barbados 1652
risk factors
China 932
Taiwan 1928
feet, leprosy 919
gallbladder, *Clonorchis sinensis,* case reports, China 2068
head, epidemiology, Saudi Arabia 2969
hepatitis B, aflatoxins, associations, Gambia 1490
larynx, human papillomavirus, South Africa 1702
liver
aflatoxins, Thailand 627
hepatitis C
epidemiology, China 946
Somalia 469
hepatitis C virus, South Africa 1470
lungs
radiation exposure, radon, homes, Israel 1871
women, risk factors, radon, Sweden, USA, China, comparisons 2968
mouth, oropharynx, carcinogens, Asia 628
nasopharynx, Epstein-Barr virus, Hong Kong 1448
neck, epidemiology, Saudi Arabia 2969
oesophagus
beverages
caffeine
Brazil 1146
Uruguay 1146
epidemiology, Saudi Arabia 2969
flour consumption, mortality, China 2970
human papillomavirus, South Africa 1702
protection
green tea, China 2417

Cancer sites *cont.*
oesophagus *cont.*
protection *cont.*
vitamin C, failure, China 2416
stomach, epidemiology, nutrition intervention, China 1653-1654
prostate, vasectomy, association 2145
skin
arsenic, poisoning, case reports, Malaysia 1876
epidemiology
Australia 630
Jews, Israel 1395
non-melanoma, epidemiology, Filipinos, USA, Hawaii 2971
stomach
children, risk factors, Costa Rica 2415
chilli peppers, consumption, Mexico 2413
diets, salt, consumption, Puerto Rico 47
Helicobacter pylori, Brazil 1951
mortality, Taiwan 2414
protection, vitamin C, failure, China 2416
Candidosis
chronic mucocutaneous candidosis, histoplasmosis, case reports, children, El Salvador 963
neonates, congenital infections, Taiwan 2004
nosocomial infections, intensive care, South Africa 1735
treatment, fluconazole, children, Korea Republic 964
vaginitis, treatment, ketoconazole, Nigeria 1245
women, diabetes, South Africa 1736
Capillariasis, case reports, Spain 2342
Carbon monoxide, poisoning, home appliances, case reports, Saudi Arabia 2618
Cardiovascular diseases, risk, research 2410
Case studies, health, research, Swiss Tropical Institute in Africa 891
Cat scratch disease
case reports, China 1686
reviews 1686
Cefpodoxime proxetil, *Streptococcus,* treatment 1964
Ceftriaxone, typhoid, Bangladesh 902
Cephalosporins, resistance, bacteria, Barbados 62
Cerebrovascular disorders, mortality, changes, Taiwan 626
Cervicitis, *Chlamydia trachomatis,* diagnosis, India 698
Chagas' disease
AIDS patients, cerebral mass 2829
antigen detection, urine analysis, Brazil 800
autoantibodies, Brazil 536
Chagas' disease *cont.*
cardiomyopathy, sulphatide antibodies 205
chronic infection, cardiopathy, risk factors, model 2557
congenital infection, Bolivia 807
control
Brazil 1298
deltamethrin, reinfestation, *Triatoma infestans,* Argentina 2599
Triatoma, Brazil 2905
cure, assessment, antigens 1030
diagnosis
agglutination tests, Paraguay 1797
comparisons, ELISA, immunofluorescence, haemagglutination, Venezuela 2562
immunodiagnosis, immunosuppression, kidney transplant 1534
recombinant antigens 2289
dogs, immunization, vaccines, Argentina 1031
effects, pregnant women, Brazil 3104
epidemiology
clinical aspects, Brazil 3113
Paraguay 1295
USA 801
evaluation, electrocardiography, Brazil 3112
glycoconjugates, immune response, conferences 3110
heart, immunopathology, Brazil 2837
human immunodeficiency virus, pathology, Brazil 3103
immune response
Brazil 1025
mice
antibodies 1297
T lymphocytes 1297
T lymphocytes, Brazil 804
macrophages, serum, neopterin, Brazil 1789
megacolon, treatment, surgery, Bolivia 810
mice
cardiomyopathy, autoantibodies 2556
resistance
interferon 3115
major histocompatibility complex 2838
mortality, causes, Brazil 3109
myocarditis, pathogenesis, adrenal parasite reservoir, Brazil 1028
pathology, heart, antibodies, Argentina 1029
pregnant women, socioeconomic status, Bolivia 807
review 532
transmission, blood donors, Mexico 3108
treatment, ketoconazole 3117
women, reviews 799
Chancroid, treatment, Thailand 405

Chikungunya virus
Aedes aegypti, transovarial transmission 295
Aedes albopictus, transovarial transmission 295
Childbirth, home birth, attitudes, South Africa 1640
Children
anthropometric dimensions, arm circumference, Malawi 1905
child day care, respiratory diseases, Kenya 2163
diseases, chronic course, Jordan 2644
growth, Brazil, reviews 621
health
drugs, Brazil 30
Saudi Arabia 29
infants, immune competence, gastrointestinal system 1150
malnutrition, sociological analysis, Tanzania 2154
marasmus, hyperammonaemia 1924
morbidity, Uganda 1895
mortality
China 1632
developing countries, factor analysis 2139
diseases, Gambia 321
public health, Ethiopia 2140
Zaïre 320
nervous system diseases
convulsions, fever, Nigeria 2011
Rett Syndrome, girls, South Africa 1906
trauma, Jordan 1926
Chlamydia pneumoniae, infections, epidemiology, Taiwan 449
Chlamydia trachomatis
genital infections, women, Ethiopia 117
host cells, interferon-γ activity 116
infections
antibodies, Gambia 697
cervicitis, diagnosis, India 698
dysuria, schistosomiasis haematobium, Egypt 1565
epidemiology, Saudi Arabia 2214
genitalia, diagnosis, ELISA 1446
infertility, Africa South of Sahara 929
pregnant women
pregnancy outcome
Australia 2478
Israel 2478
screening
pregnant women, Zaïre 1429
prostitutes, Zaïre 1429
Chloramphenicol, *Salmonella typhi,* resistance 2180
Chloroquine
bioassays 1004
Chloroquine *cont.*
falciparum malaria
children, Gabon 2545
resistance
case reports, Sri Lanka 2270
reversal, clindamycin 976
Zimbabwe 1773
malaria
Madagascar 1771
resistance, Central African Republic 514
seizures 178
Plasmodium berghei, mice 518
Plasmodium vivax 864
strain differences 1008
resistance
Plasmodium falciparum 2804
reversal, verapamil 2026
vivax malaria 1516
Cholera
Africa, reviews 1422
control, books 1959
diagnosis, rapid coagglutination test 85
epidemics
Angola 665
Benin 2458
epidemiology
Bangladesh 1176
Belize 83
Bengal strain, India 1681
Bolivia 82
Guyana 83
India 1176, 1425
Tripura 81
mortality
Central America 1179
South America 1179
multiple drug resistance, Ecuador 1421
Nepal 2186
strains, analysis, Latin America 1682
immunization
live vaccines, travellers, adverse effects, UK 2991
vaccines
Central America 1179
immunization schedules, Sweden 662
South America 1179
imported infections
case reports
Netherlands, Thailand 2697
Pakistan, Germany 2695
inactivated vaccines, trials, Bangladesh 400
live vaccines
antibody-secreting-cell responses 398
children, Indonesia 668
volunteers, immunity 397
mice, toxins, peptides, immune response 669
outbreaks, refugees, Zaïre 2696

Cholera *cont.*
prevention
educational programmes, Trinidad and Tobago 663
private sector, Trinidad and Tobago 1423
rabbits, antibiotics, efficacy 86
toxins
immunization, T-lymphocyte response 661
rabbits, intestines, molecular mediators 2455
transmission, water, Colombia 666
treatment
oral rehydration solutions, Bangladesh 1156
sodium chloride, Peru 1958
Choromycosis, *Exophiala spinifera,* case reports, Pakistan 1486
Chromobacterium violaceum
infections, children, septicaemia, Malaysia 1684
septicaemia, case reports, Malaysia 2992
Chromomycosis, diagnosis, Madagascar 740
Chronic granulomatous disease, *Mycobacterium flavescens,* disseminated infections, case reports, Singapore 696
Cilastatin, imipenem, infectious diseases 1671
Cimex lectularius, control, insecticides, lambda-cyhalothrin, residual efficacy 1352
Ciprofloxacin
cholera, rabbits 86
dysentery, treatment, loperamide, Thailand 2680
enteric fevers 75
Klebsiella pneumoniae, meningitis 1173
tuberculosis 915
typhoid, children, India 388
Circumcision, females, health effects, Somalia 331
Citrobacter diversus, infections, meningitis, neonates, treatment, impenem-cilastatin, Israel 651
Clarithromycin, *Mycobacterium leprae,* mice 441
Climate, heat stress, armed forces, Cyprus 2918
Clindamycin
chloroquine, resistance, reversal 976
falciparum malaria, children, Gabon 2545
Clofazimine
analogues, *Mycobacterium leprae,* mice 1976
leprosy, abdominal pain 112
Clonorchiasis
Clonorchis sinensis, rats, biliary epithelial cell turnover 255
diagnosis, ELISA, Taiwan 256
epidemiology, Korea Republic 3169
Clonorchis sinensis, infections, neoplasms, gallbladder, case reports, China 2068
Co-trimoxazole
amoebiasis, *Acanthamoeba* 1051
rifampicin, visceral leishmaniasis 1304
Salmonella typhi, resistance 2180
Shigella 656
Coliform bacteria, fresh water, culture media, Nigeria 304
Colitis
Escherichia coli, Africa 1954
refugees, Malawi 649
Communicable diseases
conferences 1657
data analysis, computers, China 2158
Community health
disabled persons, children, rehabilitation, Guyana 2642
health education
military personnel, Bolivia 2948
sanitation, Bangladesh 2947
organizational development, women 1898
programme development, South Africa 2945
projects, Nicaragua 1633
Community health services
Haiti 1391, 1635
physicians, demand, projections, China 2640
Seychelles 328
Conferences
5th European Workshop on Bacterial Protein Toxins 373
bacteria, molecular pathogenesis 58
Chagas' disease, glycoconjugates, immune response 3110
communicable diseases 1657
dengue 1229
epidemiology, control 3017
diarrhoea, children 636
giardiasis 3147
human immunodeficiency virus, management, Thailand 156
International Centers for Tropical Disease Research 2975
leprosy, Netherlands 2714
malaria
social impact 2779
South East Asia 2252
neoplasms, risks, exposure 2663
paralysis, children 2952
parasitology 3041
transplantation, developing countries 1634
trichuriasis 3172
tropical medicine 2668
tuberculosis 2467
vector-borne diseases 50

Corynebacterium diphtheriae
infections
endocarditis
case reports, French Guiana 2195
congenital heart disease, case reports, Singapore 2465
Corynebacterium jeikeium, infections, Trinidad 678
Corynebacterium urealyticum, infections, urinary tract, epidemiology, South Africa 2196
Coxsackievirus
infections
meningoencephalitis, children, case reports, Jordan 2486
neonates, case reports, Taiwan 2732
Crabs, *Lophozozymus pictor,* toxins 1629
Creutzfeldt-Jakob disease
molecular genetics 2237
ethnic groups, Libyan Jews 2241
Crimean-Congo haemorrhagic fever, treatment, mice, ribavirin, efficiency 943
Crimean-Congo haemorrhagic fever virus
ELISA, livestock, wild animals, South Africa 713
Hyalomma marginatum, transmission, Senegal 3216
Crimean-Congo virus, transmission, *Hyalomma,* guineapigs 2366
Cryptococcosis
Cryptococcus neoformans, HIV patients, Kenya 2005
epidemiology, Brazil 1738
lungs, diagnosis, ultrasound, Taiwan 2525
meningitis
HIV patients, Malawi 2524
Thailand 1737
prevalence, India 2523
Cryptosporidiosis
children, T lymphocytes, Guinea-Bissau 2817
diagnosis, oocysts, Korea Republic 3092
epidemiology, Venezuela 1017
mice
immune response 1018
prophylaxis, glycoside antibiotics 1525
risk factors, children, Guinea-Bissau 2554
Cryptosporidium, infections, reviews 2032
Cryptosporidium parvum, infections, mice, immunocompromised hosts 2284
Culex
chemical control, flufenoxuron 863
light, responses, Australia 2099
octenol, responses, Australia 2099
Culex andersoni, larvae, biological control, fish, Ethiopia 583
Culex gelidus, Japanese encephalitis virus, vectors 297
Culex pipiens
biological control, *Bacillus sphaericus,* environmental factors 296
insecticides, resistance, genetics, stability 2103
larvae, control, biological control, *Aphanius mento,* predation 1608
repellents, Saudi Arabia 2912
resistance, insecticides, temephos, Tunisia 1607
Culex quinquefasciatus
bites, preferences, India 593
control
insecticides, resistance, carboxylesterases 594
mosquito coils, aquatic plants 1609
filariasis, epidemiology, vector control, effects, India 3185
insecticides, resistance, India 2913
larvae, sampling, USA, Florida 3209
resistance
insecticides
esterases, characterization, Sri Lanka 1859
mechanisms, esterases 2362
Tanzania 1857-1858
Wuchereria bancrofti
biological development, ivermectin 868
transmission 3210
India 1362
Culex tritaeniorhynchus
Japanese encephalitis virus, vectors 297
resistance, insecticides, Japan 3211
Culicidae
control
emergencies, hurricanes, USA 281
insecticides, impregnated bednets, Kenya 284
laboratory rearing 276
malaria, transmission, geographic information systems, Israel 3202
prevalence, irrigation systems, Brazil 3205
repellents, diethyltoluamide, rubber gloves, permeability 1341
Rift Valley fever, transmission, Senegal 3206
vectors, malaria, control, politics 282
Culture, Puumala virus 139
Cyanobacteria
Bacillus thuringiensis, mosquito control 582
gastroenteritis, Itaparica Dam, Brazil 119
organisms resembling, diarrhoea, travellers, UK 118
travellers, diarrhoea, Spain 120
Cyclospora, diarrhoea, Nepal 1289
Cyclosporins, *Angiostrongylus cantonensis,* mice 1581
Cysticercosis
brain, treatment, reviews 2585

Cysticercosis *cont.*
breast, women, India 264
diagnosis, ELISA, monoclonal antibodies, Korea Republic 265
epidemiology
Madagascar 1076
Mexico 1837
South Africa 569
man, Mexico 263
pigs, Mexico 263
review 570
tongue, case reports, Brazil 2338
Cytomegalovirus
infections
antibodies, young adults, ethnicity, gender differences, Israel 122
case reports, congenital mesangioproliferative nephrotic syndrome, India 1222
cervical cancer, Taiwan 1928
congenital infections
Malaysia 2728
meningoencephalitis, treatment, acyclovir, Israel 2729
diagnosis, polymerase chain reaction, China 1700
infants, India 451
mononucleosis, case reports, infants, Taiwan 2730
Dapsone
leprosy, adverse effects 2211
prothionamide isoniazid, leprosy 927
Demography
books 2936
population growth, children, mortality 2930
South East Asia 2136
Zambia 608
Dengue
Aedes aegypti, distribution, Malaysia, Kuala Lumpur 1359
antibodies, ELISA, Thailand 1714
case reports, French Polynesia 1232
children, Reye's syndrome, tumour necrosis factor 135
complications, haemorrhage, lungs, case reports, Malaysia 1987
conferences 1229
diagnosis, shortened IgM capture ELISA, Singapore 1461
epidemiology
CAREC member countries 133
clinical aspects, China 2224
control, conferences 3017
historical reviews, Brazil 1986
India 1605
Malaysia 1229
human diseases, patient care 464
immunology, pathology, mechanisms 2741
neurology, unusual manifestations, France 1462
Dengue *cont.*
outbreaks, Peru 1231
Swedish tourists 710
transmission
Aedes
control
cyfluthrin, Malaysia 2098
lambda-cyhalothrin, Malaysia 2098
Aedes albopictus, Europe 2102
mosquitoes, potential vectors, South Africa 1855
travellers, Asia 942
treatment, reviews 1715
type 1, diagnosis, reverse transcriptase, polymerase chain reaction 134
Dengue virus
antibodies, hepatitis C, diagnosis, cross reactions, Brazil 1241
epidemiology
mosquitoes, Burkina Faso 2095
serotypes, Brazil 711
glycoproteins, immunization, mice, antibodies 1230
mosquitoes, epidemiology, Senegal 2742
Dengue virus type 4, proteins, processing 2743
Dental health, services, Papua New Guinea 349
Dermatitis, moths, *Hylesia,* Brazil 1891
Dermatomycoses, treatment, isoconazole nitrate, efficacy, Nigeria 2516
Dermatophytes
infections
epidemiology
Iran 2517
Mexico 2518
Dermatophytosis, children, Kuwait 2243
Dermatoses, treatment, combinations, betamethasone diproprionate, ketoconazole, neomycin sulfate, Brazil 3037
Deserts, respiratory diseases, silicosis, China 1372
Developing countries
fertility 2933
lathyrism 1875
mortality 2933
refugees, mortality, trends 2961
tuberculosis, chemoprophylaxis 1440
Development agencies, Italy, malnutrition, developing countries 2655
Dexamethasone
enteric fevers 2448
Salmonella typhi 654
Diabetes, treatment, insulin, availability, Africa 631
Diabetes mellitus, arsenic, water supplies, wells, Taiwan 2619

Diarrhoea
aetiology
Hong Kong 638
Indonesia 637
antimalarials, absorption 2430
bacteria
Campylobacter, infants, Madagascar 379
cyanobacteria, epidemiology 1447
epidemiology
Brazil 2981
Saudi Arabia 640
Escherichia coli
children, Aborigines, Australia 386
Nicaragua, children 1953
Providencia alcalifaciens 392
books, medical schools 1403
children
aetiology
Brazil 1404
Ghana 1661
India 2438
Nigeria, Lagos 1940
Campylobacter, Peru 2437
Campylobacter jejuni, India 2438
Clostridium difficile, antibiotics, India 2463
dehydration, aetiological agents, Bangladesh 2425
diets
energy consumption, Peru 54
maternal beliefs, India 1154
Ecuador, environment 1941
Escherichia coli, epidemiology, Chile 2446
fibre, intake, Peru 2979
giardiasis, Kenya 1317
hypernatraemia 1155
India, Car Nicobar Island 639
infants
persistence, risk factors, India 363
vitamin A supplementation 341
low serum retinol, Peru 2650
mortality, management, Mexico 2978
persistence, management, rice diet, Bangladesh 2427
risk factors, mothers' health, Sudan 368
rotavirus, serotypes, India 1706
Sierra Leone 1939
treatment
Afghanistan 1942
oral rehydration solutions, comparisons 366
parents, knowledge, India 894
vitamin A, supplements, effects 1142
waste water, irrigation, Mexico 2921
chronic course
children
aetiology, Saudi Arabia 2666
Escherichia coli, Gambia 2689

Diarrhoea *cont.*
Cryptosporidium, epidemiology, children, Philippines 2977
Cyclospora, travellers, Nepal 1289
epidemiology
clustering
Africa 2423
Asia 2423
Nepal 2186
treatment, developing countries 1405
Escherichia coli 650
children 387
India 1164
human immunodeficiency virus, children 485
infants
Escherichia coli
historical significance
Denmark 1955
Indonesia 1955
UK 1955
iron supplementation, Chile 2647
risk factors, Brazil 1663
treatment
cost effectiveness, India 2426
oral rehydration, dioctahedral smectite, Thailand 365
oral rehydration therapy, energy dense porridge, developing countries 1406
weaning foods, digestion, Bangladesh 2431
information systems, Bangladesh 2160
invasive diarrhoea, children, dysentery, predictors, India 2424
meningitis, bacteraemia, hospitalized patients, Bangladesh 1153
persistence, giardiasis 832
prevention, hand washing, water availability, Peru 2368
rotavirus
children, epidemiology, India 936
epidemiology, Saudi Arabia 640
infants, prevention, breast feeding, Bangladesh 3011
nosocomial infections, neonates, protection, India 1707
travellers, malaria, chemoprophylaxis, failure 1662
treatment
drugselling practices, educational impact, Thailand 364
medicinal plants, maternal beliefs, India 2391
norfloxacin, Finland, travellers, Morocco 2428
oral rehydration, coconut milk, maize gruel, Ghana 2161
oral rehydration salts 367

Diarrhoea *cont.*
treatment *cont.*
oral rehydration solution, mothers, methods, India 2429
oral rehydration therapy, prescription, Nigeria 2670
Vibrio cholerae non-O1, virulence patterns, India 1424
Vibrio cholerae O139, outbreak, clinical features, India 2457
viruses
epidemiology, children, Philippines 2977
infants, India 1220
Yersinia pseudotuberculosis, case reports, India 2694
Diarrhoeal diseases
aetiology
USA
military personnel
South America 51
West Africa 51
children
infants
malnutrition, immune deficiency, Bangladesh 53
South Africa, aetiology 52
outbreaks, refugees, Zaïre 2696
Diethylcarbamazine
filariasis, *Wuchereria bancrofti,* treatment, Society Islands 2899
ivermectin, *Wuchereria bancrofti,* comparisons 2080
Diethyltoluamide, pesticide residues, contamination, rubber gloves 1341
Diphtheria, epidemiology, Lesotho 411
Diphtheria pertussis tetanus vaccines
children, Ecuador 1944
infants, antibodies, Ghana 1945
Diplogonoporus grandis, infections, case reports, Japan 1575
Dirofilaria immitis, infections, case reports, Japan 858
Dirofilariasis, lungs, case reports, New Caledonia 2594
Disasters
cyclones, health effects, Bangladesh 2383
drought, children, nutrition, India 1644
earthquakes, acute renal failure, epidemiology, Iran 2927
flooding, hepatitis E, Sudan 1723
hurricanes, children, health effects, Jamaica 1133
refugees, infectious diseases, Kurds, Iran 2134
war
Desert Storm Syndrome, reviews 2419
mortality, children, Vietnam 2939
Somalia, diseases 317
Disease distribution, books, Papua New Guinea 599
Diseases
chronic course, children, Jordan 2644
Papua New Guinea 599
risk factors, distribution, socioeconomic status, Brazil 625
students, Zimbabwe 2966
war, deserts 607
Dracunculiasis
control, eradication campaign 1097
diagnosis, dot-ELISA, India 1590
disease control, reviews 1854
epidemiology
antibodies, Ghana 859
Ethiopia 1589
risk factors, Ghana 1340
eradication, water supply, developing countries 1098
Drug abuse
heroin, heroin lung, case reports, Taiwan 2962
injecting drug users
human immunodeficiency virus 1999
human T-cell lymphotropic virus 1484
tetanus, case reports, Saudi Arabia 2194
Drug therapy, students, Zimbabwe 2966
Drugs
analgesics, poisoning, paracetamol, Nigeria 2354
availability, Rwanda 1637
children, habits, Brazil 30
distribution, Burkina Faso 876
essential drugs
access, Bamako Initiative, Africa 875
policy, South America 1638
medical auxiliaries, perception, Zimbabwe 877
misuse, books 2086
policy, Gambia 1636
Dugesia, mosquitoes, larvae, biological control, Malaysia 1345
Duodenal ulcer, relapse, *Helicobacter pylori,* Taiwan 1673
Dysentery, treatment, ciprofloxacin, loperamide, Thailand 2680
Ebola virus, infections, guineapigs, electron microscopy 2232
Echinococcosis, treatment, albendazole, pharmacokinetics, children, Kenya 2586
Echinococcus
brain, case report, India 571
lungs, immunoglobulins, IgE 573
Echinococcus granulosus
antigens, characterization, paramyosin 2339
cysts, pancreas, case reports 844
enzymes, malate dehydrogenase, molecular cloning 266
infections, animal models 1079

Echinococcus granulosus *cont.*
metacestodes, infections, treatment, comparisons, albendazole, cimetidine, China 3170
protoscoleces, ultrastructure 572
Echinococcus multilocularis, antigens, characterization 1080
Echinostoma malayanum, infections, case reports, new records, India 1571
Echinostomiasis, case reports, Indonesia 1070
Echovirus
infections, children, type 30, encephalitis, China 1705
meningitis, Japan 706
Economic development, developing countries, environmental protection 301
Ectoparasites, control, vaccines, antigens, reviews 1615
Elephantiasis, history, reviews 1656
Empyema, children, refugees, Cambodia 2162
Endocarditis, *Corynebacterium diphtheriae,* case reports, Singapore 2465
Entamoeba dispar, pathogenicity, virulence 3145
Entamoeba histolytica
antigens
biochemistry 232
immune complexes, detection 1048
immunology 232
bisbenzylisoquinoline alkaloids, activity 966
cloning, pathogenicity 828
cysts
culture 549
faeces, separation 2307
cytoadherence, erythrocytes 3143
detection, DNA amplification 3146
DNA, transcription 1046
enzymes
protein kinase, nucleotide sequences 2854
pyruvate phosphate dikinase, structure 1312
epitopes, galactose adhesin 2573
genes
170-kDa subunit 1314
enzymes, aldehyde dehydrogenase 1822
proteins, galactose-specific adhesin 1823
in vitro culture, pathogenicity 1049
isolates, identification 1311
nucleotide sequences 2855
analysis, cysteine rich protein 3144
pathogenicity 1315
China 2308
complement 2856
virulence 3145
proteins, macrophages, respiratory burst potential 1310
ribosomal DNA, transcription 1313
Entamoeba histolytica *cont.*
RNA, transcription 2047
sensitivity, comparisons, bacitracin, bacitracin zinc 2046
strains, peptides 1047
trophozoites
enzymes, cysteine protease 550
rabbits, colon, electrophysiology 829
sialic acid 230
virulence, antigens 2048
Enteric fevers
chloramphenicol, resistance, case reports, Kuwait 1167
drug resistance, treatment, ofloxacin, Egypt 1168
Salmonella typhi
Egypt 1679
treatment, dexamethasone, Egypt 654
treatment, dexamethasone 2448
Enterobacteriaceae
children, healthy, antibiotic resistance, Bangladesh 70
diarrhoea, virulence 76
resistance, transfer, Bangladesh 2445
Enterobiasis
appendix
diagnosis, Iran 850
epidemiology, Iran 850
Enterobius vermicularis, infections, epidemiology, Papua New Guinea 1842
Enterococcus, infections, septicaemia, resistance, aminoglycoside antibiotics, case reports, Singapore 2704
Enterovirus
water
detection 455
Lake Maracaibo, Venezuela 1373
Environment
health, information, networks, CEHANET, Eastern Mediterranean 1
public health, Pakistan 1369
Environmental factors, respiratory diseases, children, Turkey 1869
Environmental health, engineering, tropics, books 2118
Environmental pollution, arsenic 303
Environmental protection, developing countries, economic development 301
Epilepsy, onchocerciasis, growth retardation, Uganda 1337
Epstein-Barr virus
cytotoxic T lymphocytes, Burkitt's lymphoma 123
diseases, reviews 1979
Hodgkin's disease
association
children
Brazil 887
Saudi Arabia 887
UK 887

Epstein-Barr virus *cont.*
infections
nasopharyngeal carcinoma, carriage, Hong Kong 1448
pathogenesis, China 2481
sites, polymerase chain reaction, Southern blotting, Hong Kong 702
Erythromycin, *Plasmodium berghei* 1012
Escherichia coli
colitis, epidemiology, Africa 1954
diarrhoea
children, Australia 386
chronic course, children, Gambia 2689
Nicaragua, children 1953
infections
children
diarrhoea, India 1164
faeces, Australia, tropics 1676
diarrhoea, epidemiology, children, Chile 2446
infants
diarrhoea
historical significance
Denmark 1955
Indonesia 1955
UK 1955
phenotypes, diarrhoea, children, India 387
resistance, antiinfective agents, India 1165
serotypes, colonization factors, geography 648
strains, diarrhoea, children, New Caledonia 650
toxins, verotoxins, diarrhoea, refugees, Africa 649
Exophiala spinifera, infections, choromycosis, case reports, Pakistan 1486
Exserohilum, infections, disseminated infections, case reports, South Africa 2520
Eye diseases
children, deafness, Malaysia 1650
Toxoplasma gondii, antibodies, serological survey, Saudi Arabia 3087
treatment, drops, Africa 1145
xerophthalmia
children
developing countries 35
India 885
Nepal 886
retinol, supplements 1144
prevention, supplements, vitamin A, children, India 2407
Family planning
contraception, Norplant-2, Taiwan 28
knowledge, Nepal 2389
programmes, Nepal 2389
traditional society, education, Cameroon 2931
vasectomy, prostate cancer, association 2145
Family planning *cont.*
women, contraception, methods, Bangladesh 2932
Famine, children, anthropometric dimensions, Somalia 1631
Fasciola hepatica
Biomphalaria glabrata, host parasite relationships, tropomyosin 3160
cysteine proteinases, characterization 2884
Fascioliasis
case reports, eyes, Korea Republic 3168
epidemiology, seasonality, Egypt 1327
physiology, iron deficiency anaemia, Egypt 1328
serology, Egypt 2067
urology, Egypt 2067
Fasciolopsis buski, geographical distribution, strain differences, India 843
Fertility
control, contraception, education, Pakistan 2929
decline
Asia, reviews 2137
Mongolia 1893
determinants
developing countries 2933
Togo 1894
Uganda 1894
epidemiology, Pakistan 611
family size, India 610
predictions, sub-Saharan Africa 2507
traditional society, Cameroon 2931
trends, Pakistan 2928
Fibricola seoulensis
enzymes
acid phosphatases 1574
esterases 1574
Metagonimus yokogawai, mixed infections, rats, experimental infections 257
Filariasis
body regions, preferences, India 593
Brugia, T lymphocytes, interleukin 4, Indonesia 2348
control
antibodies, variations, China 2590
India 3179
epidemiology
Ghana 1847
Malaysia 853
screening, Egypt 1846
history, Bangladesh, reviews 494
immunology, IgG4, Gabon 1090
lymphatic filariasis, resurgence, Egypt 2077
lymphatic system, abnormalities, diagnosis, lymphangioscintigraphy, India 854
Mansonella ozzardi, diagnosis, fluorescence, Haiti 1844
nutrition, interactions, reviews 2073
Praomys coucha, treatment 2075

Filariasis *cont.*
reviews 556
tropical eosinophilia, case reports 1091
Wuchereria bancrofti
diagnosis, fluorescence, Haiti 1844
family size, India 857
immune response, antibodies, India 3184
microfilariae, immune response, serum, acetylcholinesterase, India 3182
treatment, ivermectin, diethylcarbamazine, Society Islands 2899
Filariids, motility, glutamine, *in vitro* 1089
Filoviruses, epidemiology, Central African Republic 2494
Fish, *Synanceia,* venoms, toxicity, animal models 2130
Fishermen, occupational health, reviews 2132
Fleroxacin, urinary tract infections 2980
Fluconazole, candidosis, children, Korea Republic 964
Fluoroquinolones, *Plasmodium falciparum,* chloroquine, resistance 999
Food poisoning
Brucella melitensis, goat cheese, Argentina 2177
ciguatera, ciguatoxin, *in vitro* study 2119
fish
ciguatera
case reports, Hong Kong 1125
Hawaii 1124
Heliotropium, bread, Tadjikistan 305
Lathyrus sativus, developing countries 1875
Salmonella, Saudi Arabia 2120
shellfish, toxins, detection 4
Staphylococcus aureus, Saudi Arabia 2120
Foodborne diseases, *Streptococcus pyogenes,* military personnel, Djibouti 675
Foods
bacteria
Bacillus cereus, fermented milk, Ethiopia 3
Staphylococcus aureus, fermented milk, Ethiopia 3
fish, mercury, blackfoot disease 306
meat, pork, *Taenia solium* 263
milk, *Mycobacterium leprae* 1974
rice, malabsorption, children, Myanmar 1141
Francisella tularensis, epidemiology, Tibet 2444
Free radicals, tropical diseases, books 1938
Fulminant necrotizing fasciitis, *Vibrio damsela,* case reports, Hong Kong 401
Fungal diseases, oesophagitis, children, Taiwan 2774
Fungi, aquatic fungi, water, prevalence, Mali 2771
Fusarium, infections, non-ocular infections, Israel 744
Fusarium pallidoroseum, infections, endocarditis, case reports, Brazil 2529
Gastritis
Helicobacter pylori
diagnosis, Saudi Arabia 1415
risk factors 380
Gastroenteritis, aetiology, viruses, surveillance, Brazil 2725
Gastrointestinal diseases
prevalence, Nigeria 2418
travellers, Canada 893
Gastrospirillum hominis, gastritis, children, case reports, Colombia 643
Genital ulcers, diagnosis, Zulus, South Africa 895
Gentamicin, para-aminobenzoic acid, *Plasmodium falciparum,* oocysts, effects 2907
Giardia, enzymes, genetic characterization 235
Giardia duodenalis
chromosome rearrangements 2858
enzymes, triosephosphate isomerase, *Escherichia coli* glycolysis, complementation 1552
isoenzymes, analysis 1551
isolates, genotyping, polymerase chain reaction 1553
Giardia lamblia
antigens, amino acids 831
cell membrane transport, purines 2313
encystation, comparisons, *in vitro, in vivo* 2314
enzymes, pyruvate phosphate dikinase 551
trophozoites, genes, surface proteins 552
Giardiasis
books 1316
children
antibodies, heat shock antigen, Gambia 832
diarrhoea, Kenya 1317
treatment, albendazole, Bangladesh 236
conferences 3147
epidemiology, Nepal 1555
mice, antibodies, IgA 2315
treatment, albendazole, treatment failure, travellers 1579
Glossina
baits, Zimbabwe 597
contact, man, Central African Republic 1864
lectins, activity 2114
population dynamics, agricultural development effects, Ethiopia 1367
research institutes, reports 598
sugars, activity 2114
trapping, odour-baited traps, visual responses, Zimbabwe 1863
Trypanosoma rhodesiense, susceptibility, Rickettsia-like organisms 1117

Glossina fuscipes fuscipes, control, trapping, Uganda 300
Glossina longipennis, trapping, odour-baited traps, Kenya 1865
Glossina pallidipes
population dynamics, Kenya 2115
trapping, odour-baited traps, Kenya 1865
Glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase deficiency, sickle cell disease, Saudi Arabia 2665
Goitre
children
epidemiology, India 2664
India 1147
control, Mali 1930
endemic goitre, epidemiology, Malaysia 1148
epidemiology, Ethiopia, water supply 1929
Gonorrhoea
infertility, Africa South of Sahara 929
pregnant women
low birth weight, South Africa 899
prematurity, South Africa 899
prostitutes, diagnosis, dot immunobinding assay, Chile 2995
screening
pregnant women, Zaïre 1429
prostitutes, Zaïre 1429
vulvovaginitis, prepubertal girls, Rwanda 394
women, epidemiology, Ethiopia 89
Granuloma inguinale, epidemiology, South Africa 406
Growth, children, Brazil, reviews 621
Gymnophalloides seoi, infections, new species, case reports, Korea Republic 1329
Haemophilia, prenatal diagnosis, carrier detection, conferences 2148
Haemophilus aphrophilus, infections, meningitis, children, case reports, Taiwan 2699
Haemophilus influenzae
biogroup aegyptius, strain differences, conserved outer membrane epitope 672
infections, children, resistance, antiinfective agents, Pakistan 2462
meningitis, neonates, twins, case reports, Malaysia 2993
newborn infants, congenital infection, case reports, Tunisia 2459
resistance, antiinfective agents, beta-lactamase, Saudi Arabia 2188
***Haemophilus influenzae* type b**
antibodies
serological survey
children
Sudan 2700
Sweden 2700
immunization
combined vaccines, antibodies, Chile 1685
***Haemophilus influenzae* type b** *cont.*
immunization *cont.*
conjugate vaccines
combination, diphtheria pertussis tetanus vaccines 1427
cost benefit analysis, Israel 1428
infections
children
nasal carriers, antigens, urine 403
Papua New Guinea 403
conjugate vaccines, cost benefit analysis, Chile 404
Haemorrhagic fever with renal syndrome
epidemiology
China 1991
environment 1990
immunodiagnosis, methodology, comparisons 715
Haemorrhagic fevers
antibodies, analysis, China 944
epidemiology, antibodies, Central African Republic 2493
immunization
vaccines
inactivated golden hamster kidney cell vaccine, trial, China 1460
tissue culture, China 1713
mice, immunosuppression, disease models 1464
transmission, prevention 140
treatment, molecular approaches, reviews 940
Haemorrhoids, postoperative complications, tetanus, case reports, India 409
Halofantrine
malaria 179, 1255
falciparum malaria 1276, 1770
reviews 2267
treatment 513
mixed infections 1517
prophylaxis 2255
resistance, *Plasmodium falciparum* 512, 1272
toxicity, case reports, Netherlands 1772
Hantaan virus
antigens, hosts, cells, immunohistochemistry 2492
glycoproteins, kidneys, Korean haemorrhagic fever 465
human endothelial cells, monocyte interaction 138
Hantavirus
infections
diagnosis
antibodies, urine 2225
immunodiagnostic antigens
IgG
IgM
Europe 714
Korea 714

Hantavirus *cont.*
infections *cont.*
diagnosis *cont.*
immunodiagnosticantigens, IgG, IgM, China 714
Headaches, aetiology, infectious agents, Dominican Republic 2674
Health
children
socioeconomic status
Bangladesh 1641
Pakistan 1641
diseases, history, world 613
economics
Indonesia 2631
US embargo, Cuba 2660
policy, structural adjustment programs, Africa 609
primary mental health care, Nicaragua 2951
projects, cost-effectiveness, Bangladesh 2632
statistics, South East Asia 2136
women, development, conference 332
Health care
developing countries 1136
economic development, Paraguay 325
programmes, India 2943
projects, Bangladesh, books 2944
Health care costs, patients, Kenya 1900
Health care workers
communities
participation
Rwanda 2141
Solomon Islands 2142
Health information, data collection, Delphi method, Kenya 2637
Health insurance, card scheme, viability, Burundi 2641
Health policy, analysis, World Bank, India 2384
Health problems, refugees, Ethiopia, Israel 2135
Health services
Africa, books 2946
availability, utilization, China 2638
decline, rise, China 614
economic depression, commercialization, Nigeria 2401
management, Philippines 2941
mothers, children, Ethiopia 615
satisfaction, Tanzania 2639
usage, fees, consumer surveys, Sierra Leone 2143
Health status, measurement, weighting, reviews 1648
Hearing impairment, children, low birth weight, prevalence, Saudi Arabia 2151
Heart diseases, newborn infants, Guadeloupe 32
Heat stress, armed forces, Cyprus 2918
Helicobacter pylori
eradication, duodenal ulcer, relapse, Taiwan 1673
gastritis
China 1414
diagnosis, Saudi Arabia 1415
Tibetans, India 380
infections
antibodies, prevalence, age, India 2684
diagnosis
ELISA, Thailand 2441
polymerase chain reaction, Taiwan 2439
duodenal ulcer
genetics, genes 2174
mechanisms, Iraq 2440
gastric ulcer, genetics, genes 2174
neoplasms, stomach, Brazil 1951
reviews 1950
seroprevalence, gastrointestinal diseases, Taiwan 2986
resistance, metronidazole, Malaysia 1416
Helminthoses
antibodies, regulation, interleukins 238
epidemiology
China, children 833
Nigeria 1318
Thai immigrants, Israel 2859
Venezuela 1554
immunity, reviews 2860
intestines, epidemiology, Ecuador 3176
susceptibility, theoretical framework 1824
treatment, albendazole, children, Brazil 3148
zoonoses, Indonesia, reviews 1319
Hepatitis
epidemiology, ethnic groups, Belize 724
viral hepatitis, liver diseases, Korea 1719
Hepatitis A
children, serological surveys, South Africa 2748
epidemiology, Singapore 1466
inactivated vaccines, children, China, immunogenicity 467
prevalence, immigrants, Africa, Italy 2495
vaccines, reviews 1992
Hepatitis B
aflatoxins, children, liver cancer, associations, Gambia 1490
alcoholics, Taiwan 3021
antibodies, hospital personnel, Israel 1467
antigen carriers
children, transmission, Papua New Guinea 141
newborn infants, Papua New Guinea 141
tuberculosis 2201
children, serological surveys, Namibia 2749

Hepatitis B *cont.*
China 945
chronic diseases, liver, Korea 144
control, village doctors, knowledge, China 3022
cranial nerve palsy, case reports, India 2750
epidemiology
Korea 142
Saudi Arabia 2233
immunization
children
antibodies, Hong Kong 2497
Schistosoma mansoni, Egypt 716
infants
Taiwan 1238
Tunisia 1239
recombinant vaccines
neonates, French Polynesia 3024
patients, dialysis 1237
vaccines
hospital staff, India 718
Zambia 3023
liver, neoplasms, epidemiology, Brazil 143
malaria, Nigeria 2201
mixed infections, human immunodeficiency virus, epidemiology, Tanzania 2234
prevalence, immigrants, Africa, Italy 2495
prostitutes, Peru 490
seroprevalence, HIV patients, Bahrain 1731
vaccines, low response, HLA antigens, Chinese residents, Taiwan 717
Hepatitis B virus
alcoholism, liver diseases, Brazil 1468
antigens
carcinomas, liver, China 947
liver, histology 1236
carriers, molecular state, classification, Japan 2235
DNA, prevalence, Gabon 1717
Hepatitis C
alcoholics, Taiwan 3021
alcoholism, liver diseases, Japan 1718
antibodies
blood donors
China 468
Niger 2499
Cameroon 728
pregnant women, Niger 2499
prevalence, blood donors, Egypt 2752
saliva, serum, Egypt 2751
screening, second generation tests, false positivity, Africa 470
blood donors, Egypt 721
children
epidemiology, Egypt 725
reviews 948
chronic course, immunopathology, China 1995
chronic diseases, Somalia 147
Hepatitis C *cont.*
diagnosis
cross reactions
dengue virus, Brazil 1241
yellow fever virus, Brazil 1241
ELISA, false-positive results, Kenya 719
needlestick accidents, Japan 730
polymerase chain reaction
China 1994
India 1993
leukaemia patients, China 1721
serological markers, reviews 1720
epidemiology
China 3026
Egypt 727
Ethiopia 723
Gabon 726
Malaysia 146
populations, Cameroon 729
serological surveys, Egypt 720
South Africa, areas, comparisons 145
hospital staff, acupuncturists, Japan 722
liver cancer
epidemiology, China 946
South Africa 1470
liver diseases, Somalia 469
porphyria cutanea tarda, case reports, Chile 3027
prevalence, immigrants, Africa, Italy 2495
prostitutes, epidemiology, Taiwan 949
reviews 3028
Hepatitis C virus
antibodies
Malaysia, blood donors 1469
thalassaemia, Malaysia 1240
genomes
characterization, China 1471
typing, Korea Republic 2498
Hepatitis D
genotypes, South America 2496
prevalence, immigrants, Africa, Italy 2495
Hepatitis E
diagnosis
ELISA 471
USA, India, imported infections 732
epidemiology
Australia 731
flooding, Sudan 1723
Indonesia 1996
Somalia 2236, 3025
health care workers, case reports, Chile 3029
pregnant women, Ethiopia 1722
Herbicides
dinitroanilines, *Leishmania amazonensis* 223
paraquat, poisoning, Mexico 7
Herpes simplex
bone formation, infants, India 450

Herpes simplex *cont.*
infants, congenital syphilis, differentiation 450
Herpes simplex virus, strains, acyclovir, resistance, Saudi Arabia 2727
Herpes simplex virus type 2
DNA
detection
polymerase chain reaction
cervical cancer
Indonesia 2967
Sweden 2967
Herpes zoster
acute proximal myopathy, Oman 452
skin diseases, erythema multiforme, case reports, Japan 701
treatment, acyclovir, Israel 2731
Herpes zoster virus, susceptibility, Hong Kong 453
Histoplasmosis
case reports, India 1488
diagnosis, ELISA, immunoblotting, comparisons, Mexico 2245
disseminated infections, case reports, Malaysia 2006
eyes, Mexico 1487
Histoplasma duboisii, case reports, Congo 741
reviews, India 1488
Hodgkin's disease
children, Iran 44
Epstein-Barr virus
association
children
Brazil 887
Saudi Arabia 887
UK 887
Hookworms
infections
children, treatment, pyrantel pamoate, India 1580
epidemiology 1081
Indonesia, Bali 576
Oman 1084
iron metabolism, mathematical models 2071
Hospitals, finance, Niger 1899
Human herpesvirus 6
antibodies, Amerindians, Brazil 1699
infections, roseola infantum 1698
Human immunodeficiency virus
antibodies, dot immunobinding assay 958
CD4+ lymphocytes, determination, developing countries 486
epidemiology
Madagascar 1480
pregnant women, Mozambique 1243
genetic differences, Africa 154
infections
Aborigines, Australia 479
Human immunodeficiency virus *cont.*
infections *cont.*
antibodies, screening, saliva, China 165
arthralgia, women, Rwanda 957
blood donors
Israel 1475
screening, Ivory Coast 475
Tanzania 2761
children
diarrhoea, Zaïre 485
respiratory diseases, mortality 369
tuberculosis, Zambia 2713
Cryptococcus neoformans, meningitis, Malawi 2524
diagnosis
Tanzania 164
Thailand 2766
WHO staging systems, developing countries 481
diarrhoea, antibodies, bovine diarrhoea virus 155
disease markers, Brazil 955
epidemiology
Africa 2764, 3032
developing countries 478, 2763
eunuchs, India 954
Gabon 737
Ghana 1244
Mali 736
mortality, prevention, Asia 2708
Nigeria 477
prostitutes 1242
Thailand 151, 2760
Uganda 159
fertility, sub-Saharan Africa 2507
heterosexual transmission, Jamaica 952
human T-cell lymphotropic virus, mixed infections 739
injecting drug users, Thailand 1999
leprosy 110
antibodies, Cuba 923
case reports 924
Ethiopia 2511
leprosy patients, syphilis, mixed infections 953
mortality
Africa South of Sahara 2759
pathology, Côte d'Ivoire 1728
Myanmar, clinical aspects 482
occupational transmission, nurses, mortality, Zambia 1477
onchocerciasis, Benin 153
opportunistic infections, tuberculosis, Tanzania 2756
Penicillium marneffei 745
Pneumocystis carinii, tuberculosis, Tanzania 160
pregnancy, Côte d'Ivoire 1997
pregnant women
Burundi 152

Human immunodeficiency virus *cont.*
infections *cont.*
pregnant women *cont.*
counselling, Zaïre 489
Haiti, progression 480
prevalence, Rwanda 2753
risk factors, Senegal 2502
Zaïre 1478, 2504
prevalence, pregnant women, Congo 2509
prevention, intervention, policies 2767
prostitutes
heterosexual transmission, Thailand 2505
prevalence, Thailand 2510
Senegal 1724
Q fever, Central African Republic 115
socioeconomic aspects, Swaziland 2003
strongyloidiasis, treatment, ivermectin 575
students, Djibouti 488
transmission
breast feeding 474
Australia 1726
Uganda 158
tuberculosis
Africa 484, 914
Burundi 2512
chemoprophylaxis 1440
children 1730
isoniazid, prophylaxis 166
Kenya 483
morbidity, Kenya 1690
treatment, thiacetazone, adverse effects 1973
Zambia 911
visceral leishmaniasis, treatment, amphotericin B, Spain 2038
women
mortality, prediction, Rwanda 2765
prostitutes, reviews 2238
risk factors
Kenya 1473
Tanzania 951
Rwanda 2762
mixed infections, hepatitis B, epidemiology, Tanzania 2234
transmission
breast feeding 1998
Thailand 2758
Human immunodeficiency virus type 1
infections
antibodies
vaginal secretions
women
Central African Republic 1729
Ivory Coast 1729
blood donors, Ethiopia 148
epidemiology, Haiti 476
Human immunodeficiency virus type 1 *cont.*
infections *cont.*
maternal transmission, Rwanda 473
mixed infections, retroviruses, diagnosis, polymerase chain reaction 1481
mortality, Uganda 1476
pregnant women, transmission, Congo 1725
risk factors, Uganda 1472
sexual transmission, risk factors, Uganda 1474
Human immunodeficiency virus type 2
infections
diagnosis, competitive enzyme immunoassay, Gambia 733
Guinea-Bissau 2754
mixed infections, retroviruses, diagnosis, polymerase chain reaction 1481
Human milk, pesticides, organochlorine insecticides, Australia 1873
Human papillomavirus
infections
cervical cancer
Barbados 1652
China 932
Taiwan 1928
neoplasms
cervix, Colombia 454
oesophagus, larynx, South Africa 1702
transmission, infectivity, Singapore 2215
women, cervix, China 124
Human poliovirus 1, genotypes, epidemiology, China 2483
Human T-cell lymphotropic virus
infections
blood donors, Argentina 960
epidemiology, Gabon 737, 1485
human immunodeficiency virus, mixed infections, Brazil 739
seroprevalence, Brazil 2239
Human T-cell lymphotropic virus type I
antibodies, dot immunobinding assay 958
epidemiology
Central African Republic 491
Zaïre 491
infections
antibodies, prostitutes, Chile 168
epidemiology, South Africa 2769
injecting drug users, Taiwan 1484
mixed infections, retroviruses, diagnosis, polymerase chain reaction 1481
myelopathy, lungs, Japan 1734
maternal transmission, Jamaica 167
patients, strongyloidiasis, chemotherapy, efficacy, Japan 1733
prostitutes, Peru 490

Human T-cell lymphotropic virus type II
epidemiology, Venezuela, Pume Amerindians 492
infections
epidemiology
natives, Colombia 2514
West Africa 961
prevalence, Amerindians, Colombia 2240
Hyalomma, Crimean-Congo virus, transmission, guineapigs 2366
Hyalomma truncatum, Venezuelan equine encephalitis virus, transmission, guineapigs 2614
Hydatid disease
cysts, treatment, albendazole, Brazil 268
diagnosis
co-agglutination test, India 1838
ELISA, immunoblotting, Venezuela 2887
Echinococcus granulosus, eyes, case reports 574
epidemiology
antibodies, Jordan 1330
China 267
review 570
salmonellosis, mixed infections, case reports, India 1576
treatment, combinations, praziquantel, albendazole, Saudi Arabia 1839
Hydroxynaphthoquinones, *Leishmania donovani* 2039
Hymenolepis microstoma, mice, treatment, cyclosporin A, effects, glucose transport 2336
Hymenolepis nana, infections, children, epidemiology, Zimbabwe 2069
Hypernatraemia, children, diarrhoea, Egypt 1155
Imipenem, cilastatin, infectious diseases 1671
Immune competence, gastrointestinal system, infants, developing countries 1150
Immunity, herd immunity, reviews 2421
Immunization
children, diphtheria pertussis tetanus vaccines, national vaccination campaign, Ecuador 1944
coverage
evaluation, methodology, Zaire 2166
India 1401
infants, Pakistan 2938
developing countries, reviews 1668
infants
coverage
India 2432
Vanuatu 1666
measles, Nigeria 1227
programmes, children, world 890
programs, monitoring 1159
vaccines
children, world, reviews 1667
Immunization *cont.*
vaccines *cont.*
diphtheria pertussis tetanus poliomyelitis, evaluation, Burkina Faso 896
hepatitis B, neonates, French Polynesia 3024
rabies, postexposure, healthy adults, Thailand 3015
synthetic peptide vaccines 1409
Immunization programmes
India, overview 372
Nigeria 371
Immunodiagnosis
aspergillosis 171
ELISA
amoebiasis 1048
clonorchiasis 256
Crimean-Congo haemorrhagic fever virus 713
hepatitis C, false-positive results 719
hepatitis E 471
malaria 761
monoclonal antibodies
cysticercosis 265
paragonimiasis 253
rotavirus, infections 127
schistosomiasis 246
schistosomiasis japonica 566
PEG-ELISA, onchocerciasis 273
Industry and occupation, gold workers, Brazil, mercury exposure 308
Infant feeding
emergencies, developing countries 2646
indicators, Bolivia 1909
leafy vegetables, Bangladesh 344
Infants
birth weight, Papua New Guinea 1643
breast feeding
human immunodeficiency virus 474, 1726
weight gain, India 2399
feeding, growth, China 2150
growth, comparisons, Hong Kong, China 2395
illness, severity, assessment, Baby Check, Gambia 2394
low birth weight, prevalence, Niger 2402
low birth weight infants, development, survival, South Africa 2954
mortality
breast feeding, Guinea-Bissau 1383
Nigeria 1896
neonates, septicaemia, Malaysia 1669
poisoning, kerosene, case reports, India 2622
traditional medicine, uvulectomy, Nigeria 1902
weight gain, comparisons, developing countries 1908

Infections, children, immune response, protein energy malnutrition, Turkey 1923
Infectious diseases
antibodies, prevalence, Somalia 2587
bacteria, autoimmune diseases 1410
children
morbidity
serum retinol, Ghana 1917
stunting, nutrition supplements, Jamaica 1397
mortality, Nigeria 1398
pregnant women 2669
epidemiology
Cameroon 1402
Kurdish refugees, Iran 2134
gastrointestinal tract, reviews 2422
immunity, reviews 2667
immunization
children, Guatemala, reviews 2678
infants, coverage, India 2432
vaccines, efficiency, mathematical models 2677
infants, mortality, Pakistan 2938
intestines, case reports, England, imported infections, India 1660
military areas, Persian Gulf States, Operation Desert Storm 1935
prions, variant prion proteins, Japan 2242
refugees, Ethiopia, Israel 2135
respiratory system, mortality, risk factors, Gambia 1407
symposium 2420
transmission, interactions, vectors, parasites, reviews 1592
treatment, imipenem/cilastatin, critically ill patients, Taiwan 1671
virulence, evolution, reviews 1399-1400
Infertility, sexually transmitted diseases 929
Information systems
communicable diseases, computer analysis, China 2158
health
developing countries 2160
Papua New Guinea 1897
Insect control, vaccination, hosts, reviews 1591
Insecticides
exposure, India 311
malathion, spraying, human contact 277
permethrin, sandflies, impregnated screens 1103
Insects, stings, *Solenopsis invicta,* hypersensitivity, case reports, USA 3215
Insulin
para-aminobenzoic acid, *Plasmodium falciparum,* oocysts, effects 2907
availability, Africa 631
Interferon
cutaneous leishmaniasis
Argentina 2044
Interferon *cont.*
cutaneous leishmaniasis *cont.*
Bolivia 2044
visceral leishmaniasis, AIDS patients, treatment 2843
Intermediate hosts, mollusca, immunity 2861
International travel
diarrhoea 1289
cyanobacteria-like organisms 118, 120
malaria 179
schistosomiasis 239
Iodine, deficiency diseases, disadvantaged youth, India 1147
Iodine deficiency, prevention, Mali 1930
Iron deficiency anaemia
children
Thailand, iron, supplements 339
Venezuela 1914
school children
iron supplementation
appetite, Kenya 2648
growth, Kenya 2648
Irrigation
waste water
diarrhoea, Mexico 2921
health problems, Mexico 1872
Isoniazid
dapsone prothionamide, leprosy 927
prophylaxis, tuberculosis 166
Isospora, mammals, reviews 2814
Isosporiasis, acquired immune deficiency syndrome, Malaysia 161
Israeli spotted fever, children, case reports, Israel 2213
Itraconazole, protothecosis 860
Ivermectin
diethylcarbamazine, *Wuchereria bancrofti,* comparisons 2080
disease vectors 2100
dosage, assessment, body dimensions, Nigeria 2352
filariasis, *Wuchereria bancrofti,* treatment, Society Islands 2899
larva migrans 1085
onchocerciasis
Nigeria 2083-2084
transmission, Mexico 2915
scabies 1368
Strongyloides stercoralis, human immunodeficiency virus 575
Wuchereria bancrofti
biological development 868
infections, adverse effects 1848
treatment, Leeward Islands 2076
Ixodes persulcatus, vectors, diseases, China 2615
Japanese encephalitis
epidemiology
outbreak, India 1233
Thailand, Bangkok suburbia 297

Japanese encephalitis *cont.*
immunization, allergic reactions, UK 2746
mice, immunization, recombinant vaccines 3018
mosquitoes, transmission, Malaysia 1344
speech, case reports, Taiwan 1716
transmission, mosquitoes, Mariana Islands 1105
treatment, reviews 1715
Japanese encephalitis virus
epidemiology, vectors, Sri Lanka 1463
isolates, genetics, Vietnam 1988
strains, antigens, India 2745
viral proteins, adjuvants, liposomes 2744
Japanese spotted fever, transmission, ticks, Japan 2117
Kaposi's sarcoma
leprosy, HIV patients, case reports, Uganda 2471
pathology
reviews 355
ultrastructure 629
Kawasaki disease
aneurysms, coronary vessels, risk factors, Taiwan 359
children, Sudan 49
interleukins, predicting factors, Taiwan 360
treatment, gamma-globulin, efficacy, Taiwan 889
Keratomycosis, reviews 2777
Kerosene, poisoning, infants, case reports, India 2622
Ketoconazole
candidosis 1245
Chagas' disease, treatment 3117
dermatoses 3037
Kidney transplant, leprosy 435
Kinetoplastida, nutrient transport 790
Kingella, osteomyelitis, children, Israel 910
Klebsiella
infections
bones, newborn infants, Nigeria 77
neonates, Zimbabwe 2451
Klebsiella pneumoniae
infections
nosocomial infections
meningitis
neonates
case reports, India 1173
treatment, ciprofloxacin 1173
osteomyelitis, sickle cell anaemia, case reports, India 2693
meningitis, prognosis, Taiwan 1956
nosocomial infections, neonates, intensive care, Israel 903
Laboratory infections
haemorrhagic fevers, prevention 140
trypanosomiasis 14
Lactoferrin, serum, lepromatous leprosy 1202
Larva migrans
skin
treatment
albendazole, travellers 1579
ivermectin, albendazole, comparisons 1085
Lassa fever
epidemiology, antibodies, detection, Guinea 2227
misdiagnosis, leptospirosis, Australia 1465
Papio, immunization, inactivated vaccines 2228
Lassa virus
capsid proteins, characterization 2226
epidemiology, antibodies, Guinea 3020
Lathyrism, guinea pigs, ascorbic acid, deficiency 1875
Lead
blood
infants, head dimensions, Mexico 2621
men, India 5
exposure
children, encephalopathy, Saudi Arabia 307
toxicity, prostate, Argentina 1879
workers, neurophysiology, Japan 2620
Legionnaires' disease
epidemiology, patients, kidney transplant, Brazil 2688
patients, Saudi Arabia 2988
Leishmania
amastigotes, culture, characterization 1535
chemotaxonomy 3134
differentiation, hosts 1610
enzymes, acid phosphatases, immunochemistry 1299
genes, amplification, *N*-acetylglucosamine-1-phosphate transferase 1039
identification, Lebanon 3128
lipophosphoglycan, phagocyte activity, *in vitro* 1798
macrophages, receptors 2569
molecular biology, cosmids 1536
promastigotes, culture, sinefungin, growth 818
resistance, mechanisms, reviews 3119
Leishmania amazonensis
genes, heat shock proteins 1819
heat shock proteins 3138
genes 548
macrophages, mice, antigen presentation 825
mice, interferon-γ production 226
promastigotes
complement, sensitivity 225
denitroanilines, activity 223
purines, uptake 2852
Leishmania braziliensis
Anacardium occidentale, extracts, activity 3127

Leishmania braziliensis *cont.*
transmission, *Lutzomyia,* Colombia 2106
Leishmania donovani
antigens, detection, ELISA 1805
antiprotozoal agents, hydroxynaphthoquinones 2039
biochemistry, lipophosphoglycan, biosynthesis 812
enzymes 2840
methylases, inhibition, sinefungin 2292
tyrosine phosphatase 1537
genetics, RNA amplification 1804
glucose uptake 2846
identification, polymerase chain reaction, Sudan 1807
macrophages, gene expression, impairment 209
mice
immunization, fucose-mannose ligands 3129
interleukin 2 211
protection, antigens 210
treatment, hydroxynaphthoquinones 2039
mycotoxins, inhibition 1303
nutrient transport, proline, pH 1800
promastigotes
erythrocytes, haemolysis 3124
physiology, adenosine 1540
resistance, sinefungin, characterization 2293
proteins, interaction, RNA 3120
resistance, antiparasitic agents, genes 1037
traditional medicines, plants, licochalcone A 1032
transmission, cats, Kenya 813
Leishmania enriettii, molecular genetics, drug resistance 2853
Leishmania guyanensis, genes, proteinases 1821
Leishmania infantum
DNA sequencing 1801
gene expression, proteins, ribosomal PO protein 1799
mice, immunity, nitric oxide activity 759
Phlebotomus perfiliewi, Algeria 2610
Phlebotomus perniciosus, development 539
promastigotes, serum, resistance 539
Leishmania infantum chagasi
antigens, immune response, T lymphocytes, Brazil 3123
enzymes, 42-kDa protein phosphatase, molecular cloning 207
glycoproteins, gp63 214
promastigotes, genes, proteinases 1806
Leishmania major
amastigotes, biochemistry, lipophoglycan structure 216
chromosomes 3132
Leishmania major *cont.*
clones, lipophosphoglycan, identification 541
enzymes, characterization, metalloexopeptidases 1813
genes
histones 2041
mutations, HEXBP 1809
peptides 1810
polyadenylation 819
sequences, ubiquitin 1543
glycoproteins, characterization, genomic cloning 1541
infections
mice
immunology 2850
Langerhans cells 1811
macrophages, pre-exposure, lipopolysaccharide 1812
natural killer cells 2300
macrophages
nitric acid, T lymphocytes 2566
nitric oxide, superoxide, production 2565
mice
interleukin-2 543
macrophages, protection 218
nitric oxide, inhibition 217
T lymphocytes, CD8 cells, immunity 820
treatment, paromomycin, macrophages 821
monocytes, cytokines, *in vitro* 1815
pentamidine, activity 2847
Phlebotomus papatasi, mortality, plant feeding, Israel 2110
phospholipids, characterization 3131
promastigotes
chitinase, inhibition, haemoglobin 2849
culture, virulence 542
epitopes 2567
gp63, oligosaccharides 2040
proteins
characterization 215
Golgi-associated GTP-binding protein, characterization 1306
traditional medicines, plants, licochalcone A 1032
transfection, selectable markers 1305
virulence, lipophosphoglycan 1808
Leishmania mexicana
enzymes
characterization 3136
protein kinases 222
proteinases and megasomes 546
pyruvate kinase 3137
genes, characterization 1817
glycolipids, biosynthesis 221
paromomycin, activity, *in vitro* 1818

Leishmania mexicana *cont.*
promastigotes
induced metacyclogenesis 823
stage-specific proteinases 824
proteinases, cysteine 1816
Leishmania mexicana amazonensis, macrophages, T-lymphocyte proliferation, inhibition 1820
Leishmania panamensis
monocytes, complement 2572
sodium stibogluconate fractions, activity 229
Leishmania peruviana, karyotypes, Peru 1045
Leishmania pifanoi
amastigotes, transformation, mRNA kinetics 547
antimony, electrothermal atom absorption spectroscopy 224
Leishmania (Viannia), validity 3134
Leishmaniasis
cutaneous leishmaniasis
case reports
immune response, Israel 1542
Leishmania tropica, children, Jordan 1545
Malawi 1546
Cercopithecus aethiops, delayed-type hypersensitivity 2301
control
Turkmenia 220
Uzbekistan 220
diagnosis
Colombia 545
polymerase chain reaction 1043
epidemiology
Bolivia 219
Colombia 826
Egypt 2043
Kenya 544, 1814
USA, military personnel, Panama 228
Venezuela 2570
immunization, mice, recombinant BCG vaccines, gp63 1547
immunology
Ethiopia 2568
Sweden 2568
Leishmania donovani, Kenya 1042
Leishmania major, mice, immunization 3133
leishmanin, efficacy, Iran 1040
lymphadenopathy, case reports, Brazil 3141
mice
metastases 2305
treatment
natural naphthoquinones 227
topical treatment, paromomycin 1818
Leishmaniasis *cont.*
cutaneous leishmaniasis *cont.*
military personnel
Belize 3139
UK 3139
new foci, Kenya 1544
pathogenesis
cytokines, Brazil 822
T lymphocytes, Brazil 3140
pathology, case reports, Israel 3130
recidiva cutis, Brazil 2302
recurrence, case reports, Lebanon 1308
reservoir hosts, *Meriones libycus,* Saudi Arabia 1802
risk behaviour, Colombia 827
transmission, *Lutzomyia verrucarum,* Peru 1612
travellers, USA 2303
treatment
interferon
pentavalent antimony
Argentina 2044
Bolivia 2044
meglumine antimonate, Guatemala 3142
methylbenzethonium chloride, paramomycin, Ecuador 2045
sodium gluconate, complications, thrombocytopenia, Belize 1548
sodium stibogluconate
Saudi Arabia 3126
toxicity 1309
US soldiers, Desert Storm, Middle East 1307
vectors, *Phlebotomus papatasi,* epidemiology, Saudi Arabia 2609
diagnosis, polymerase chain reaction, Colombia 2304
dogs, immunodiagnosis, France 537
experimental infections, monocytes 2842
immune response
cytokines, reviews 2841
T lymphocytes, reviews 2841
Leishmania donovani, mice, treatment, sodium stibogluconate, genetic influence 213
Leishmania major, mice, lipophosphoglycan 2848
Leishmania panamensis, hamsters, treatment, antimonials 1044
leishmaniasis, India, resurgence 538
medicinal plants, reviews 3118
mice
immune response, interleukins 2851
resistance, macrophages 2042
mucocutaneous leishmaniasis
acquired immune deficiency syndrome 162

Leishmaniasis *cont.*
mucocutaneous leishmaniasis *cont.*
clinicopathologic classification, Bolivia 2571
epidemiology, Bolivia 219
mucosa, treatment, sodium stibogluconate, Peru 3135
reviews 811
transmission, blood transfusion, Middle East 1041
treatment
reviews 3125
sodium stibogluconate
pancreatitis
Peru 2298
USA, District of Columbia 2298
visceral, India, resurgence 538
visceral leishmaniasis
AIDS patients, treatment, antimony, interferon, Spain 2843
antibodies, Tunisia 3121
autoantibodies, Tunisia 3121
case reports 815
Nicaragua 1803
children
diagnosis, Saudi Arabia 1539
serum lipoproteins 208
cytokines, leucocytes, Ethiopia 2295
diagnosis
bone marrow culture, India 816
polymerase chain reaction 1038
spleen puncture 1036
epidemiology
antibodies, Bangladesh 1033
Brazil 2294
Nepal 2563
history, Bangladesh, reviews 494
HIV patients, treatment, amphotericin B, Spain 2038
human immunodeficiency virus, case reports, diagnosis, polymerase chain reaction, Italy 1538
immune complexes, antigens, South America 1035
immunoglobulins, significance, patients, Sudan 3122
kidneys, immunology, case reports, France 1300
Leishmania donovani, mice, hepatocyte damage 2037
liver, case reports, Brazil 1034
mixed cryoglobulinaemia, case reports, Italy 2844
pathogenesis, cytokines, Sudan 814
pathology, histiocytes, case reports, Sudan 2296
prevention
education, India 2564
pentamidine, India 2845

Leishmaniasis *cont.*
visceral leishmaniasis *cont.*
skin tests, leishmanin, Ethiopia 1301-1302
transmission, dogs, prevention, insecticide baths, China 2914
treatment
amphotericin B 212
cholesterol dispersion, Brazil 2299
co-trimoxazole, rifampicin, India 1304
comparisons
amphotericin B, pentamidine 540
paromomycin, sodium stibogluconate 817
conjugated doxorubicin, macrophage directed delivery, India 2297
US soldiers, Desert Storm, Middle East 1307

Leprosy
antibodies, human immunodeficiency virus, infections, Cuba 923
BCG vaccine, protection, Malawi 446
blood cells, monocytes, interleukin 1, India 1208
bone resorption, periodontium, Malaysia 2715
brain, old age, senile plaques 433
cell mediated immunity, reviews 1207
classification, multibacillary and paucibacillary patient differentiation 444
complications, erythema nodosum leprosum, immunology, Brazil 1695
conferences, Netherlands 2714
control
donors, International Federation of Anti-Leprosy Associations, reviews 2719
reviews 1197
control programmes, Nigeria 439
cytokines, reviews 1966
diagnosis
histology 437
histopathology, India 1203-1204
immunopathology, lipoarabinomannan-B 438
polymerase chain reaction
Brazil 1442
Korea Republic 3005
differentiation, sarcoidosis, case reports, India 1209
drug therapy
clinical trials, ethics 928
dapsone prothionamide isoniazid, Nepal 927

Leprosy *cont.*
drug therapy *cont.*
drug delivery systems, blister calendar packs 926
sparfloxacin 1443
epidemiology
Botswana 2472
Israel 103
Japan 426, 2207
reviews 687, 1197
Thailand 917
face, case reports, trigeminal neuralgia 925
feet
sensory disorders, detection, Tanzania 2210
ulcers
control 920
neoplasms 919
fingers
blood flow
India 1205
Iran 1205
temperature 427
genetics, sisters, case reports 109
human immunodeficiency virus 110, 2511
infections, case reports 924
syphilis, mixed infections, Nigeria 953
immunization
BCG, *Mycobacterium leprae,* Malawi 2707
BCG vaccine, Venezuela 1444
vaccines
armadillos, skin tests 1216
India 2720
strains 1215
immunology
autoantibodies, Taiwan 108
autoimmunity 921
HLA class II alleles, PCR oligotyping, India 107
reviews 1196
immunosuppression
interleukin 4 106
interleukin 10 106
imported infections, New Zealand, drug therapy 1213
Kaposi's sarcoma, HIV patients, case reports, Uganda 2471
kidney transplant, case reports, Brazil 435
lepromatous leprosy
antibodies, Mexico 105
immunization, vaccines, ICRC, multidrug therapy, India 445
monocytes, immune response 2717
serum, lactoferrin 1202
tongue lesions 428
treatment, thalidomide, Brazil 1975
lesions, development, timing 918
lymphocyte stimulation, ICRC bacillus, *Mycobacterium leprae* antigens 434

Leprosy *cont.*
macrophages, immune response, reactive oxygen intermediates 922
mice, nerves, pathology 436
multibacillary leprosy, treatment, rifampicin, adverse effects 690
multiple drug therapy, repeated vaccination, reversal reaction, India 1696
nose, diagnosis, polymerase chain reaction 1212
pathogenesis, heat-stable opsonins 412
pathology
amyloidosis 432
nerve tissue
abscesses, India 1201
regeneration 1200
patients, medical auxiliaries, attitudes, India 2205
paucibacillary leprosy, case reports, imported infections, Italy 689
peripheral nerves, sensory disorders, evaluation, Nepal 2716
reactions
neuritis, disabilities, reviews 2208
Uganda 2209
relapse, China 440
reviews 424
serum, hydrolases 431
skin, smears, quality control 439
surveillance, Malawi 111
transmission, milk 1974
treatment
clofazimine, abdominal pain 112
dapsone, adverse effects, India 2211
duration 443
multiple drug therapy, Indonesia 692
reviews 687, 1194
rifampicin, infectivity 1214
vaccines, BCG, immunity 1697
Leptospirosis
AIDS patients, case reports, Brazil 3033
Caribbean, reviews 1672
case reports, first occurrence, Vanuatu 1412
children, Brazil 2985
control, Brazil 67
epidemiology, Guadeloupe 376
immunodiagnosis, ELISA, Brazil 1413
imported infections, case reports, Australia 1465
occupational exposure, epidemiology, Nigeria 2171
risk factors, Hawaii 377
Leptotrombidium fletcheri, Rickettsia tsutsugamushi, detection, dot-immunobinding assay 869
Lesions, brain, children, treatment, South Africa 1967

Linuche unguiculata
skin diseases
swimming
sea water
Caribbean 2626
Florida 2626
Listeria, foods, Malaysia 1166
Litomosoides sigmodontis, *Bdellonyssus bacoti,* transmission, ivermectin 2100
Liver diseases, cirrhosis, children, India, copper metabolism 48
Loa loa
infections, imported infections, case reports, USA, Texas 2349
Macaca mulatta
haematology 2900
immune response 2900
Loiasis, treatment, ivermectin, Gabon 3189
Loperamide, dysentery, treatment, Thailand 2680
Lophozozymus pictor, toxins, localization, Singapore 2924
Louse-borne relapsing fever, epidemiology, Ethiopia 2723
Lutzomyia
cutaneous leishmaniasis, transmission, Brazil 2105
Leishmania braziliensis, transmission, Colombia 2106
Lutzomyia longipalpis
feeding, host preferences, Colombia 2363
ova, pheromones 1611
salivary glands, macrophages, inhibition 1363
Lutzomyia verrucarum, leishmaniasis, cutaneous leishmaniasis, transmission, Peru 1612
Lutzomyia youngi, alimentary canal, sugars 2107
Lyme disease
epidemiology
Brazil 2983
Madeira 2436
Lymphangitis, aetiology, *Streptococcus pyogenes,* case reports, Dominican Republic 2074
Machupo virus, infections, mice, immunity 2229
Malabsorption, children, growth, rice, Myanmar 1141
Malaria
Anopheles, transmission 3200
antibodies, seroepidemiology, Philippines 970
antigens 3049
bacteraemia, mixed infections, children, Nigeria 2012
blood stages, immunity, reviews 2780
Malaria *cont.*
chemoprophylaxis
antimalarials, absorption, diarrhoea 2430
comparisons, mefloquine, pyrimethamine sulfadoxine, Colombia 1748
expatriates, Congo 1258
failure, travellers, diarrhoea 1662
mefloquine, US marines, Hawaii 1749
children
seasonal variation, Ghana 2254
susceptibility, anthropometric and iron status, Gambia 497
symptoms, pneumonia, overlap, Gambia 1496
conferences, South East Asia 2252
control
history 980
mosquito nets, Kenya 2904
mosquitoes
bed nets
Guatemala 585
Kenya 584
bednets, Zaïre 1100
native malaria assistants, South Africa 2015
permethrin, impregnated bednets, Gambia 287
planning, books 1260
Solomon Islands 1856
control programmes
Philippines 496
World Declaration 2256
convulsions, children, Nigeria 2011
diagnosis
benzothiocarboxypurine, Gambia 973
ELISA 761, 777
high altitudes, Burundi 1253
polymerase chain reaction 2013
Guinea-Bissau 1497
staining method 176
staining techniques, QBC acridine orange method 500
verbal autopsy, limitations, Gambia 1498
Widal test, India 1252
economic impact, conferences 2779
effects, pregnant women, India 3047
epidemiology
Brazil 3045
Cameroon 968
children, Nigeria 1249
estimation, models, Brazilian Indians 757
genetic markers, India 3044
glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase, phenotypes, Saudi Arabia 967
haemoglobin S, phenotypes, Saudi Arabia 967

Malaria *cont.*
epidemiology *cont.*
imported infections, Italy 3201
India 2008
cultivation, rice 2009
Israel 3202
socioeconomic factors, Ghana 2533
falciparum malaria
anaemia, autoantibodies, triosephosphate isomerase 507
Anopheles gambiae, gametocytes, infectivity, Cameroon 1351
anti-phospholipid antibodies
Gambia 1266
Sudan 1266
antibodies
Cameroon 991
phospholipids 3066
RESA, seasonal variation, Brazil 2796
antigens, immunology, Gambia 2542
case reports, respiratory failure, Sudan 2543
children
case reports, imported mosquitoes, Italy 2537
chemosuppression, Liberia 1512
erythrocytes, adhesion, Gambia 1264
hypoglycaemia, lactic acidosis, Gambia 1743
parasite density, sex hormones, Ghana 1744
serum phopholipase, activity, Malawi 2021
treatment
artemether
pyrimethamine sulfadoxine, Nigeria 2025
quinine, comparisons, Nigeria 974
mefloquine sulfadoxine
pyrimethamine, Gabon 776
quinine, intrarectal injection, Madagascar 2803
congenital infection, case reports, France 3070
cytotoxic T lymphocytes, books 2480
diagnosis
fluorescence microscopy, Sudan 1769
mummies, Egypt 1763
*Para*Sight test, Tanzania 1511
polymerase chain reaction, Thailand 3071
drug resistance
Africa 3074
chloroquine, Comoros 1003
treatment, halofantrine, reviews 2267

Malaria *cont.*
falciparum malaria *cont.*
females, treatment, artemether, Thailand 511
glucose metabolism, quinine, Thailand 1250
haematology 3059
plasma antioxidants 2022
hypoglycaemia, treatment, somatostatins, analogue, Thailand 2268
immune response
Gambia 1765, 2264
Papua New Gunea 2265
T lymphocytes 3064
immunity 3068
immunization
MSP1 vaccines, efficacy, measurement, ELISA, Gambia 2257
vaccines
field trials, Ecuador 2546
SPf66, Tanzania 3077
Tanzania 3073
volunteers 187
X-irradiated sporozoites, USA, Maryland 2269
immunology, interleukin 10 3065
imported infections, Kenya, case reports, Japan 2538
management, Kenya 1745
maternal transmission, Nigeria 174
merozoites, antigens, immune response, Gambia 2541
metabolism, liver, effects, caffeine 3062
mice
immune response 3063
immunization
sporozoites 1274
vaccines, *Plasmodium chabaudi* challenge 1514
monkeys
Aotus, nancymai, immunization, recombinant antigen with-synthetic peptides 508
Pf155/RESA, immunogenicity 1270
pathogenesis, free fatty acids, significance, Nigeria 2539
pathology, erythrocytes, Saudi Arabia 1265
pregnancy
glucose tolerance, Thailand 1510
USA, travellers, Nigeria 2544
pregnant women
placenta
immune complexes
Malawi 992
Papua New Guinea 992
prevalence, age differences, Indonesia 2018

Malaria *cont.*
falciparum malaria *cont.*
prophylaxis
doxycycline 1000
halofantrine
French soldiers
Central African Republic 1276
Gabon 1276
postexposure administration, Papua New Guinea 2255
mefloquine, Brazil 3048
rabbits, Pf155/RESA, immunogenicity 1270
resistance
antimalarials, case reports, Sri Lanka 2270
chloroquine
India 2020
prevalence, Burkina Faso 2019
reversal, clindamycin, Gabon 976
mefloquine, prevalence, Thailand 2271
reversal, prochlorperazine, cardiac effects 975
ring-infected erythrocyte surface antigen, antibodies, protection, Madagascar 1750
serology, China 188
T lymphocytes, Benin 1509
thrombocytopenia, South Africa 993
transmission-blocking immunity, Sri Lanka 1269
treatment
artemether, Sudan 1513
chloroquine
Madagascar 1771
resistance
Central African Republic 514
Kenya 3076
Malawi 3076
Zimbabwe 1773
comparisons
clindamycin, chloroquine, quinine, children, Gabon 2545
pyrimethamine, sulphadoxine, pregnant women, Nigeria 1271
halofantrine
Congo, comparisons, Cameroon 1272
imported infections, Germany 1254
micronized formulation, Cameroon 1770
Thailand 513
hypotension 2540

Malaria *cont.*
falciparum malaria *cont.*
treatment *cont.*
mefloquine
artesunate, Thailand 3072
failure, Thailand 998
Thailand 1273
quinine
Cameroon 995
dosage effects, Kenya 775
folic acid deficiency, protection 758
haemoglobin, parasitaemia, effects, Nigeria 3043
hepatitis B, Nigeria 2201
history
Bangladesh, reviews 494
reviews 3056
immune response, cytokines 3046
immunization
vaccines, reviews 3050
volunteers, methodology 2258
immunology 498
T lymphocytes, mice 778
imported infections
drug resistance, France 1259
United Arab Emirates 1494
USSR, armed forces, Afghanistan 2795
iron deficiency anaemia, Brazil 2955
malariae malaria
imported infections, Nigeria, Japan 2549
splenectomy, relapse 2272
mice
immunization
recombinant vaccines 2278
sporozoites, antibodies 2813
immunology 1519
macrophages, tumour necrosis factor 1011
mixed infections, treatment, halofantrine, mefloquine, Germany, imported infections 1517
morbidity, trends, Sri Lanka 969
mortality, trends, Sri Lanka 969
pathogenesis 498
pathology
phospholipids, platelet-activating factor, China 1495
vitamins, antioxidants, China 971
Plasmodium berghei
mice
hepatic inflammatory responses 1281
infectivity, *Anopheles stephensi* 1356
SCID mice, disease models 1280
treatment
dietary restriction 1282
interferon 1279

Malaria *cont.*
Plasmodium berghei cont.
oocysts, *Anopheles stephensi,* heterogeneity 865
Plasmodium chabaudi, mice, immunology, T lymphocytes 1283
Plasmodium coatneyi, Macaca mulatta, pathology, brain 1010
Plasmodium cynomolgi, Macaca mulatta, treatment, WR182393 1009
Plasmodium vinckei, mice, immunosuppression, nitric oxide 2811
Plasmodium yoelii
mice
hepatic inflammatory responses 1281
immunization 2812
transmission, oral route 1014
pregnancy, low birth weight, Sudan 1248
pregnant women, pathology, birth weight, Sudan 499
prevalence, Senegal 2534
prevention
children, Congo 981
pregnant women, Congo 982
prophylaxis
antimalarials, travellers, adverse effects, reviews 2016
French expatriates, Rwanda 979
recommendations 1499
reviews 762, 2784
travellers 1747, 2785
reporting, UK 1493
resistance, β-thalassaemia, adenosine transport 1742
reviews 2532, 3042
rodents, pathology, brain 3082
social impact, conferences 2779
splenomegaly
hyperreactive, review 186
reviews 760
sporozoites
immune response, T lymphocytes, reviews 972
immunity, T lymphocytes, mice 784
transmission
Anopheles, cattle, proximity, Pakistan 1597
Anopheles argyritarsis, Latin America 1357
Anopheles gambiae
Cameroon 590
Rwanda 286
infectivity, *Anopheles gambiae,* Burkina Faso 2253
Malaysia 755
mosquitoes, Cameroon 1107
rates, estimation, models 756
vectors, control, politics 282

Malaria *cont.*
transmission blocking immunity, reviews 2781
travellers, treatment, halofantrine, trials, Germany 179
treatment
antimalarials, efficacy, Senegal 2534
artemisinin 510
chloroquine
children, vomiting 177
reactions, seizures, Nigeria 178
halofantrine
Germany 1255
Switzerland 1255
medical auxiliaries, knowledge level, Tanzania 2014
mefloquine sulfadoxine pyrimethamine 978
Cameroon 977
pentoxifylline, Israel 1746
reviews 762, 2784
synthetic amino alcohols, isomers 763
travel medicine, reviews 2782
Zanzibar 1256
USA, military personnel, Somalia 175
vaccine development 3049
vaccines
peptides 2976
synthetic vaccines
SPf66
immune responses, children, Tanzania 2807
safety, children, Tanzania 2807
vectors
control 283
DDT, alternatives 1598
vivax malaria
antibodies, phospholipids 3066
circumsporozoite proteins, detection, DNA probes, Thailand 2547
immune response
humoral immunity, Brazil 1007
Mexico 3079
mice, SCID mice, disease models 1280
resistance, chloroquine, Myanmar 1516
serology, China 188
treatment, chloroquine, primaquine, Brazil 864

Malnutrition
children
anthropometric dimensions, estimated age, Mali 2659
ascariasis, reviews 2072
assessment, arm circumference, Malawi 1905
body weight, Pakistan 1389
chronic course, physical activity 347
combined vaccines, immune response, Jamaica 2958

Malnutrition *cont.*
children *cont.*
energy-dense porridge, Bangladesh 2658
fatty acids, deficiency, Congo 1647
infants, Bangladesh, diarrhoeal diseases, immune deficiency 53
infections, immune response, Turkey 1923
Mexico 1922
respiratory syncytial virus, Nigeria 1710
risk factors, Jamaica 1384
Tanzania, sociological analysis 2154
war, Iraq 1642
developing countries, development agencies, Italy 2655
human immunodeficiency virus 2512
kwashiorkor
children
electrocardiographic changes, Nigeria 38
South Africa 37
neonates, micronutrients 2657
protein energy malnutrition, diarrhoea, association, Sudan 2409
Mansonella perstans
imported infections, Belgium 1096
infections, treatment, albendazole, failure 1096
Mansonia, control, insecticides, fenthion, India 595
Mansonia uniformis, Brugia malayi, transmission, India 855
Marasmus, children, hyperammonaemia, Egypt 1924
Marburg virus
antigens, detection, enzyme immunoassay 2231
endothelium, pathology 466
replication, eukaryotic cells 2230
Marine fishes, *Synanceja,* venoms, pulmonary oedema, Mariana Islands 1887
Maternal mortality
Brazil, Rio de Janeiro 23
Latin America 25
Papua New Guinea 24
Maternal nutrition, children, growth, Bangladesh 338
Maternity
breast feeding, birth spacing, Papua New Guinea 333
human milk, immunological factors, Brazil 617
services, Sri Lanka 618
Measles
children
complications, vitamin A deficiency, India 1226
Measles *cont.*
children *cont.*
immunization, vaccines, failure, Brazil 3013
mortality, partial vaccination, Africa 707
outbreak, India 2734
retinol, supplements, toxicity 882
treatment, vitamin A, South Africa 1453
vitamin A, deficiency, South Africa 2408
complications
diarrhoea, India 937
emphysema, pneumothorax, case reports, India 2488
pneumonia, India 937
subacute sclerosing panencephalitis, South Africa 1457
developing countries, control, guidelines 1659
elimination, Caribbean 128
immunization
children
Mexico 129
policy, Israel 1709
Edmonston-Zagreb vaccine, children, Saudi Arabia 2218
Japan 462
mortality, Senegal 1454
Nigeria 1227
vaccines
children
schedules, reviews 2487
Senegal 938
immunology, children, Peru 1456
mortality, Haiti 1455
Senegal 1454, 1708
immunization programmes, efficacy, Burundi 2733
infants, immunization, South Africa 461
treatment, medicinal plants, maternal beliefs, India 2391
vaccines
storage, Brazil 3012
strains, comparisons, infants, Peru 130
Mebendazole, Nematoda, Taiwan 1082
Medical auxiliaries, varicella zoster virus 453
Medical entomology, maps, books 275
Medical history, yellow fever 136
Medicinal plants
Anacardium occidentale, extracts, activity, *Leishmania brasiliensis* 3127
Araceae
North America 2949
South America 2949
Artemisia scoparia, neonates, jaundice, toxicity 330
bisbenzylisoquinoline alkaloids, antiprotozoal agents 966

Medicinal plants *cont.*
leishmaniasis, reviews 3118
Pera benensis, naphthoquinones, antileishmanial activity 227
uses, Oman 2390
Medicine, information, CD ROM, developing countries 2144
Mefloquine
falciparum malaria
prophylaxis 3048
Thailand 1273
treatment failure 998
malaria, mixed infections 1517
sulfadoxine pyrimethamine, malaria, children 776
Mefloquine sulfadoxine pyrimethamine, malaria, treatment 977-978
Meglumine antimonate, cutaneous leishmaniasis, Guatemala 3142
Melioidosis
antibodies, military personnel, Malaysia 69
brain, case reports, Brunei 1675
diabetes, case reports, Malaysia 1952
epidemiology
China 68
Malaysia 384
Vietnam 381
Papua New Guinea 382
prevalence, Kenya 2442
relapse, risk factors, Thailand 1417
Meningitis
bacterial meningitis
Acinetobacter baumannii, nosocomial infections, Israel 2190
children
Chile 60
Saudi Arabia 2679
convulsions, children, Nigeria 2011
diagnosis, cerebrospinal fluid, India 1948
epidemiology
Egypt 374
Nigeria 59
Vanuatu, Tanna 1670
Haemophilus aphrophilus, children, case reports, Taiwan 2699
Haemophilus influenzae, neonates, twins, case reports, Malaysia 2993
management 375
Mycobacterium tuberculosis, children 415
Neisseria meningitidis
epidemiology, Kenya 91
immunization, polyvalent vaccines, Chad 2189
neonates, Nigeria 892
sequelae, Vanuatu 2434
tuberculosis, children, immunology, India 1189
Meningitis *cont.*
developing countries, control, guidelines 1659
fungal meningitis
Cryptococcus neoformans
HIV patients, Malawi 2524
Thailand 1737
viral meningitis, Echovirus 30, children, epidemic, Japan 3010
Mental health services, Singapore 2942
Mental retardation, children, Thailand 131
Mercury
air pollution, chlor alkali plants, India 309
exposure, gold workers, Brazil 308
poisoning, nervous system diseases, Japan 2122
rivers, Taiwan 306
Metagonimiasis, epidemiology, Korea Republic 259
Metagonimus yokogawai, experimental infections, rats, mucosal mast cell responses 258
Metastigmata, immunology, hosts, modulation, reviews 1616
Methicillin
Staphylococcus aureus
resistance 1432
Nigeria 1961
Methylbenzethonium chloride, cutaneous leishmaniasis, Ecuador 2045
Metronidazole, *Helicobacter pylori,* resistance, Malaysia 1416
Microbiology, laboratories, safety, books 2159
Microsporidiosis, diagnosis, reviews 2310
Morbidity
children, Uganda 1895
patients, hospitals, Saudi Arabia 2935
Mortality
adults
Brazil 612
verbal autopsies, reviews 2385
causes, Japan 2138
children
China 1632
developing countries, factor analysis 2139
East Africa, verbal autopsies, maternal recall 18
infectious diseases, Nigeria 1398
nutritional state 320
population growth 2930
public health, Ethiopia 2140
Senegal 319
South Africa 19
Tanzania, risk factors 21
violent causes, the Americas 43
vitamin A, supplements, effects 1142
war, Vietnam 2939
determinants, developing countries 2933
famine, Somalia 1631

Mortality *cont.*
geographical distribution, Brazil 17
human immunodeficiency virus, Côte d'Ivoire 1728
infant mortality
birthweight, Puerto Rico 2387
Gambia 321
India 2386
Pakistan 2938
regional differences, Taiwan 2634
risk factors, Bangladesh 322
war, Vietnam 2939
infants
Brazil
Rio de Janeiro 20
Salvador 323
India 874
infant feeding, Guinea-Bissau 1383
Nigeria 1896
perinatal mortality
developing countries 22
Nepal 22
South Africa 19
Tanzania 21
infectious diseases, respiratory system, Gambia 1407
maternal mortality
detection, traditional birth attendants, Burkina Faso 1138
operational factors, Zimbabwe 2635
reviews 2636
trends, India 2940
neonatal mortality, Sudan 318
neonates, causes, Mozambique 2393
perinatal mortality, management, Guatemala 2633
reviews, Mexico 2937
South Africa, historical reviews 1381
violent causes, Americas 40
young adults, violent causes, the Americas 43
Mosquito coils, aquatic plants, *Culex quinquefasciatus* 1609
Mosquito nets, malaria, Kenya 2904
Mosquitoes
biological control, *Bacillus thuringiensis,* resistance 861
biology, Latin America, symposium 1343
bites
prevention
neem oil mats, India 2597
pregnancy
bednets
Myanmar 2596
Thailand 2596
protection, neem oil, India 2360
Zaïre 862
breeding patterns, surface water, postirrigation, Sri Lanka 2906
Mosquitoes *cont.*
control
bed nets 1101
Zaïre 1100
biological control
bacteria, toxins, reviews 2595
Toxorhychites haemorrhoidalis haemorrhoidalis 2104
community participation, developing countries 1099
DDT, prohibition 2090
insecticides
bednets, behavioural response 2601
comparisons, organophosphorus insecticides, pyrethroids 2607
Latin America, symposium 1343
dengue virus, epidemiology, Senegal 2742
ecology, field sampling methods, books 1106
epidemiology
Brazil 2089
irrigation, India 2355
Kuwait 2600
paddy fields, India 2604
infectious diseases, transmission, Southeast Asia 1593
Japanese encephalitis
transmission, Mariana Islands 1105
vectors, Malaysia 1344
larvae, *Dugesia,* biological control, Malaysia 1345
malaria, transmission, control, DDT, alternatives 1598
trapping
Cameroon 1107
chemical light sources, Peru 1596
Wuchereria bancrofti, infections 1346
Mucormycosis, kidneys, case reports, computed tomography, India 2250
Multiple sclerosis, case reports, Papua New Guinea 1655
Mycetoma
feet, treatment, itraconazole, Surinam 1489
treatment
ketoconazole
India 962
Saudi Arabia 962
Mycobacterial diseases, *Mycobacterium ulcerans,* epidemiology, Ghana 695
Mycobacterium
identification
artificial neural network 1434
pyrolysis mass spectra 1434
immunity, reviews 1965
infections, diagnosis, polymerase chain reaction, reviews 3002
phenothiazines, methdilazine, activity, India 680
Mycobacterium w, vaccines, mice, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* 417

***Mycobacterium avium* complex**
infections
epidemiology
skin tests
Finland 2721
Kenya 2721
Trinidad and Tobago 2721
Mycobacterium flavescens, disseminated infections, chronic granulomatous disease, case reports, Singapore 696
Mycobacterium leprae
antigens 105
cross reaction, mycobacterial strain ICRC 1206
genomic library 688
glycolipids, synthesis 686
skin 430
drugs, susceptibility, BACTEC system, Japan 691
gene mapping, elongation factor 684
genes, detection, polymerase chain reaction 425
genetics
molecular biology 685
proteins 3004
inactivated vaccines, antigens, long-lasting T-lymphocyte reactivity, Norway 693
infections
mice
immunological deficiency, T lymphocytes 1211
treatment, clofazimine, analogues 1976
vaccines, kidneys 1210
mice
drug resistance, clarithromycin, treatment 441
treatment, sparfloxacin, ofloxacin, comparisons 442
microbiology, reviews 1195
molecular biology, reviews 1198
nervous system, immunohistochemistry 104
nose, infectivity, rifampicin 1214
peripheral nerves, immunology 429
preservation, lyophilization 1199
proteins, origin, armadillos 2206
rifampicin, resistance, molecular biology 2473
viability, determination, polymerase chain reaction 683
Mycobacterium marinum, mice, immunization, vaccines, lymphoid cells 1445
Mycobacterium smegmatis, iron, uptake, siderophores, *in vitro* 2466
Mycobacterium tuberculosis
antibacterial agents, resistance, Brazil 1441
genetics, molecular biology 685
infections
mice, antigens, immune response, *Brugia malayi* 1691
Mycobacterium tuberculosis cont.
infections *cont.*
psoas abscess, AIDS patients, case reports, Taiwan 3001
iron, uptake, siderophores, *in vitro* 2466
mice, vaccines, *Mycobacterium w* 417
resistance, antiinfective agents, Kenya 2204
Mycobacterium ulcerans, infections, osteomyelitis, boys, after snakebite 113
Mycoplasma pneumoniae, infections, diagnostic techniques, immunodiagnosis, Israel 1219
Mycoses
buccal cavity, treatment, psychotropic drugs, Tunisia 2773
chest, epidemiology, Nigeria 169
epidemiology, Thailand 3034
hair, prevalence, Ĉte d'Ivoire 2770
nails, prevalence, Ĉte d'Ivoire 2770
prevalence, Senegal 3036
Ramichloridium mackenziei, new species, phaeohyphomycosis, Middle East 172
skin, prevalence, Ĉte d'Ivoire 2770
ulcers, cornea, epidemiology, Mali 3035
Mycotoxins
Leishmania donovani, activity 1303
toxicology, reviews 748
Myiasis
case reports, Saudi Arabia 1866
Chrysomya bezziana, wounds, case reports, Sri Lanka 2116
cutaneous myiasis, *Cordylobia,* Senegal, case reports, Italy 2916
eyes, *Oestrus ovis,* Kuwait 1118
Musca domestica, case reports, India 1119
Myocardial ischaemia, mortality, South Africa 350
Naegleria fowleri, identification, monoclonal antibodies, polymerase chain reaction 2049
Naja, venoms, toxins, cardiotoxin III 872
Naja naja oxiana, venom, nucleases 313
Naja nigricollis, bites, vision disorders 314
Natural disasters
earthquakes, health hazards 15
volcanoes, health hazards 15
Necator americanus
antigens, acetylcholinesterase 2893
hamsters, host parasite relationships, growth regulation 2892
infections
immune response, Papua New Guinea 2894
mice, primary infection kinetics 1578
morbidity, world 3173
Neisseria gonorrhoeae
antibacterial agents, resistance, Chile 407
ofloxacin, susceptibility, Hong Kong 90

Neisseria meningitidis
antibodies
serological survey
children
Sudan 2700
Sweden 2700
infections
bacteraemia, endoscopy, case reports, Saudi Arabia 1687
chemoprophylaxis, kibbutzim, carriage, Israel 908
Israel, reviews 1960
meningococcal disease, reviews 1430
susceptibility, antiinfective agents, Israel 2996
Nematoda
infections
gastrointestinal tract, treatment, ivermectin, Sierra Leone 2889
rodents, immune response, interleukins, reviews 2888
treatment, mebendazole, Taiwan 1082
Nematode infections, transmission, soil, latrines, plantations, Sri Lanka 3171
Neomycin sulfate, dermatoses 3037
Neonates
amnion, membranes, rupture, antiinfective agents 336
birth weight
pregnancy, tobacco, India 2661
seasonal variation, Tanzania 2152
socioeconomic status, Zimbabwe 1912
breast feeding, child development 1910
defects, heart diseases 32
health care, transport, Saudi Arabia 2643
hypoglycaemia, Nepal 1907
low birth weight infants, developing countries, anthropometric dimensions 622
mortality, causes, Mozambique 2393
prematurity, risk, Burkina Faso 334
septicaemia, India 1947
sex ratio, pregnancy, tobacco, India 2661
Neoplasms
children, tuberculosis, susceptibility 96
control, screening, Japan 1927
epidemiology
China, Shanghai 1393
India, Kashmir 353
Vietnam 352
incidence
Martinique 351
world, books 1392
lymphoma, human T-cell lymphotropic virus, Gabon 1485
mycotoxins, reviews 748
prevalence
acquired immune deficiency syndrome, Uganda 2412
Malaysia 2662
risks, exposure, conferences 2663
Nervous system diseases
convulsions, fever, children, Nigeria 2011
neurotoxins, reviews 2121
Rett Syndrome, case reports, South Africa 1906
tropical neuropathy, Jamaica, reviews 2768
Neurocysticercosis
case reports, Japan 2886
treatment, albendazole, Colombia 1078
Niclosamide, *Schistosoma mansoni,* cercariae 1063
Norfloxacin
cholera, rabbits 86
diarrhoea, treatment 2428
enteric fevers 75
urinary tract infections 2980
Norwalk virus
epidemiology
Brazil 2482
Venezuela 2482
Nosocomial infections
candidosis, South Africa 1735
epidemiology, control programmes, planning, Mauritius 635
neonates, rotavirus, protection, diarrhoea, India 1707
rotavirus, children, Nigeria 1452
Salmonella senftenberg, neonates, India 1172
Staphylococcus aureus, resistance, methicillin, Sri Lanka 1431
wounds, aetiology, control, Saudi Arabia 2168
Notechis scutatus scutatus, venom, recombinant notechis 315
Nutrition
diets
children
diet diversity
Ghana 1646
Malawi 1646
maternal behaviour, India 346
Mexico, growth 337
fibre, children, diarrhoea, Peru 2979
nicotinic acid, deficiency, refugees 345
salt, consumption, gastric, neoplasms 47
supplements, leaf concentrate, children, Sri Lanka 2405
education, preschool children, India 880
energy intake, infants, Peru 2960
filariasis, interactions, reviews 2073
infants, weaning, Congo 2400
iron
children, supplements, bovine haemoglobin, Chile 1385
deficiency
prophylaxis, supplements, Africa 2956
reviews 2649

Nutrition *cont.*
iron *cont.*
excess, reviews 2649
status, women, Zaïre 2403
iron deficiency anaemia
infants, prevalence, Saudi Arabia 2153
malaria, Brazil 2955
supplements, pregnancy, Indonesia 1387
maternal nutrition, socioeconomic status, urban areas, Bangladesh 2959
micronutrients, tropical diseases, reviews 1388
nutritional state, mothers, neonatal head circumference, India 881
parasitoses
chronic energy deficiency, reviews 1921
overview 1920
supplement 1919
riboflavin, milk consumption, elderly people, Guatemala 2654
schistosomiasis, reviews 2055
status, women, colonists, Ecuador 1140
undernutrition, metabolism, adaptation 2656
vitamin A
children
Ghana 1917
Kenya 1143
Senegal 1915
supplements, Ghana 1142
leafy vegetables, infants 344
status, Ghana 2406
supplementation
children, China, health benefits 341
infants, trial, Nepal 343
women, lactation, Indonesia 1916
vitamin A deficiency
children
diagnosis, conjunctivalimpression cytology, India 884
eye diseases, anaemia, India 1144
India 885
Indonesia 342
intervention, Nepal 886
Mali 623
measles 1226
South Africa 2408
Philippines 1918
prevention, supplements, Indonesia 2957
South Africa 2651
Zimbabwe 36
diarrhoea, Peru 2650
epidemiology, disadvantaged children, Pakistan 883
neonates, South Africa 2652
pregnancy, Indonesia 340

Nutrition *cont.*
vitamin A deficiency *cont.*
retinol, supplements, dosage, recommendations 882
supplements
comparisons, Senegal 2653
pregnancy, Indonesia 1387
xerophthalmia, prevention, children, India 2407
xerophthalmia, children, developing countries 35
vitamin C, neoplasms, protection, failure, China 2416
vitamin D, supplements, infants, growth rate, variations, China 2396

Nutritional state
children
drought, India 1644
mortality 320
socioeconomic status, Tanzania 620
infants, Vietnam 2404
mothers, child development 338
neonates, Iran 1645

Occupational hazards
hepatitis B, hospital staff 718
pesticides, exposure, coffee factory workers, Kenya 1127
snake bites, zoo keeper, UK, England 1376

Occupational health
Brazil, analysis 606
fishermen, reviews 2132
Israel, reviews 2926
lead, exposure, toxicity, battery workers 1879
miners, Nicaragua 1633

Occupations
asbestos workers, respiratory system, Taiwan 873
bank clerks, sick building syndrome, Brazil 2
battery workers, lead, exposure, toxicity, Argentina 1879
chlor alkali workers, India, mercury, vapour, exposure 309
factory workers
coffee, pesticide exposure 1127
toluene
health effects, China 1881
metabolism, China 1880
xylene
health effects, China 1881
metabolism, China 1880
grain workers, health effects, reviews 2629
metal workers, metal polishers, respiratory disorders, India 2382
miners
disease patterns, Iran 2133
gold miners, cardiovascular diseases, South Africa 1379

Occupations *cont.*
miners *cont.*
metal miners, copper, mortality, China 1380
nurses, mortality, Zambia 1477
prostitutes, hepatitis C, Taiwan 949
textile workers, cotton, respiratory disorders, women, China 1892
Ockelbo virus, Sindbis virus, antigens, comparisons, Africa 1985
Oesophagostomum
infections
Ghana 847
Togo 847
morphology 847
Ofloxacin
Mycobacterium leprae 442
susceptibility, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* 90
Onchocerca, interleukin 5, regulation 272
Onchocerca gibsoni, antigens, identification, characterization 2085
Onchocerca volvulus
antigens
characterization 1339
genes, sequencing 2351
immune complexes, monoclonal antibodies 1338
characterization, Sudan 3196
culture 1093
enzymes, glutathione transferase, sequences 1852
genes, proteins, TATA box-binding protein 1850
larvae, cryopreservation 1336
microfilariae
sensitivity
ivermectin
Cameroon 2082
Ghana 2082
Guatemala 2082
nervous system, ultrastructure 580
reproduction, ivermectin, effects, Sierra Leone 2350
transmission
Simulium
Africa 1365
South America 1365
Simulium neavei, Uganda 1366
Simulium yahense, Liberia 2113
Onchocerciasis
antibodies, racial factors, Ecuador 1853
chimpanzees, immunization, vaccines, reviews 2593
control 596
optic nerve disease, ivermectin, Nigeria 2083-2084
river basins, Burkina Faso 1335
diagnosis
clinical examination, Nigeria 1588
PEG-ELISA, Sierra Leone 273
Onchocerciasis *cont.*
disease control, West Africa, books 2353
epidemiology
Ethiopia 1587
farm workers, coffee plantations, Ethiopia 1586
Guinea-Bissau 3192
Nigeria 2592
river basins, West Africa 1851
transmission
Simulium damnosum, Cameroon 3193
Simulium squamosum, Cameroon 3193
zooprophylaxis, mathematical models, Cameroon 3191
epilepsy, growth retardation, Uganda 1337
human immunodeficiency virus 153
immunization, chimpanzees 1095
immunology, Ecuador 2902
mice, immunity 2081
parasites, numbers, West Africa 3194
reviews 556
rheumatism, autoimmunity, Sierra Leone 3195
transmission
congenital infection, case reports, Nigeria 856
Simulium metallicum, Venezuela 2612
treatment
ivermectin
distribution
difficulties, Zaire 2901
Nigeria 1094
dosage, Nigeria 2352
transmission, Mexico 2915
vision disorders, epidemiology, Nigeria 3190
Oncomelania hupensis
control, China 1326
Schistosoma japonicum, infectivity, Taiwan 1067
Onychomycosis, prevalence, India 2772
Opisthorchiasis
hamsters, liver, ultrastructure 254
imported infections, Taiwan 1074
jirds, liver, ultrastructure 254
Oral rehydration solutions
adults, cholera, food intake 1156
comparisons, Ethiopia 366
Osteomyelitis
Kingella, children, Israel 910
Mycobacterium ulcerans 113
Otitis media, breast feeding, Sudan 1943
Paracoccidioides brasiliensis
antigens
characterization 493
reactive epitopes 2249
enzymes, gelatinase, activity 2248

Paracoccidioides brasiliensis *cont.*
infections
aetiology, Colombia 743
diagnosis, Brazil 3038
pathogenicity 2775
Paracoccidioidomycosis
immunology, lymphocytes, Brazil 2776
Latin America, reviews 1739
mice, disease severity, markers, plasma amylase 2247
mouth, Brazil 2246
Paragonimiasis
diagnosis, ELISA, monoclonal antibodies 253
immunodiagnosis 1073
Paragonimus miyazakii, case reports, Japan 1573
Paragonimus westermani
diagnosis, ELISA, monoclonal antibodies, China 1071
mice, experimental infections 252
rats
experimental infections 252
pathology 1572
Paragonimus peruvianus, infections, cats, treatment, praziquantel 2885
Paragonimus westermani, transmission, crabs, Malaysia 1072
Paramomycin, cutaneous leishmaniasis, Ecuador 2045
Parasites
analytical methods, DNA fingerprinting 753
infections, waste water, irrigation, Mexico 2921
macrophages, reviews 2778
molecular biology, variation, reviews 1740
Parasitic diseases, intestinal diseases, children, St. Kitts-Nevis 173
Parasitology, conferences 3041
Parasitoses
chemotherapy, immunology, reviews 1247
children, epidemiology, rural communities, Paraguay 1492
cytokines, reviews 1966
diagnosis
ELISA, reviews 751
reviews 752
epidemiology
Malaysia 750
Nigeria 1246
intestines
children, new settlement, Sri Lanka 2007
epidemiology, Nepal 1555
Thai labourers, Taiwan 1074
nutrition
chronic energy deficiency 1921
overview 1920
supplement 1919
Parasitoses *cont.*
prevalence, Benin 2530
screening, refugees, Sweden 2531
tropics, diagnosis, immunoassays 965
Parastrongylus, infections, eyes, case reports, Sri Lanka 849
Parastrongylus cantonensis, larvae, cryopreservation 848
Paromomycin
cutaneous leishmaniasis, mice 1818
Leishmania major 821
Parvovirus
DNA, detection, B19, polymerase chain reaction, China 933
infections
B19
immunology, Saudi Arabia 1449
pregnancy, South Africa 1703
sickle cell anaemia, UK 1224
Pasteurella multocida
infections
bites, dogs, case reports, Singapore 2994
brain, infants, treatment, granulocyte colony-stimulating factor 1182
Pathogens, hosts, immune response, reviews 1658
Pellagra, nicotinic acid, diets, Mozambican refugees, Malawi 345
Pelvic inflammatory disease, pathogenesis 2676
Penicillin
Neisseria meningitidis, susceptibility, Israel 2996
Streptococcus pneumoniae, susceptibility, Israel 2192
Penicillium marneffei
infections
epidemiology, AIDS patients, South East Asia 3039
human immunodeficiency virus, Thailand 745
Pentamidine
adverse effects, torsades de pointes 747
visceral leishmaniasis, treatment 540
Pentavalent antimony
cutaneous leishmaniasis
Argentina 2044
Bolivia 2044
Pentoxifylline, malaria, treatment 1746
Pesticides
aluminium phosphide, poisoning 310
contamination, rubber gloves, diethyltoluamide, effects 1341
organochlorine insecticides, human milk, Australia 1873
poisonings, Costa Rica 1622

Pharyngitis
Streptococcus
treatment
comparisons
cefpodoxime proxetil
phenoxymethyl penicillin
France 1964
South Africa 1964
Phenothiazines, *Mycobacterium,* activity, India 680
Phenoxymethyl penicillin, *Streptococcus,* treatment 1964
Philophthalmosis, children, case reports, Israel 1075
Philophthalmus, identification, Israel 568
Phlebotominae
arboviruses, transmission, Senegal 3212
seasonal variations, Senegal 298
Phlebotomus
activity, Oman 2364
leishmaniasis, transmission, Niger 2108
Phlebotomus alexandri, activity, weather, effects, Oman 1614
Phlebotomus bergeroti, new geographic records, Senegal 2111
Phlebotomus papatasi
control
repellents
DEPA 2109
neem oil, India 1613
cutaneous leishmaniasis, epidemiology, Saudi Arabia 2609
Leishmania major, mortality, plant feeding, Israel 2110
population dynamics, India 299
Phlebotomus perfiliewi, *Leishmania infantum,* infections, Algeria 2610
Pivmecillinam, *Shigella* 656
Plague
epidemiology
China 393
Tanzania 904
Plasmodium
Anopheles, distribution, Brazil 2602
detection, thick blood films, modified method 176
erythrocytes
haemoglobin denaturation, iron source 2010
recognition molecules 2535
genes, expression control 495
isolation
P. vivax-like malaria parasite
Brazil 2548
Indonesia 2548
Madagascar 2548
Papua New Guinea 2548
new species, Papua New Guinea 2028
RNA, transcripts, analysis, polymerase chain reaction 1251
Plasmodium *cont.*
rodents, biochemistry, superoxide dismutase 517
sporozoites
immunity, hypothesis 506
reviews 754
Plasmodium berghei
Plasmodium chabaudi, erythrocytes, antigens, distribution 2274
Anopheles stephensi
atovaquone, activity 2909
transmission-blocking antibodies 1112
antigens, expression, kinetics, *Anopheles stephensi* 2275
erythrocytes, adverse conditions 503
genetics, aldehyde-lyases 1776
infections
mice
cerebral malaria, nitric oxide 1518
genes, sickle cell anaemia 1521
recombinant human colony-stimulating factor 2273
mice parasitaemia, prevention, doxycycline 2550
Mastomys natalensis, pathology, brain 519
mice
cytokines 1777
treatment
azithromycin 1012
chloroquine, hepatic effects 518
erythromycin 1012
mitochondria, cytochrome-C oxidase, characterization 780
proteins, cloning 779
resistance, pyrimethamine, sporogony 1278
sporozoites
heat shock proteins 3058
mice, T lymphocytes, immune responses 2276
transmission blocking antibodies, *in vitro* 2809
Plasmodium chabaudi
antigenic variation 1013
antigens, sequences 1779
chloroquine, resistance, culture techniques 520
growth, culture media 1520
immunology, merozoites, surface proteins 1780
infections
mice
genes, sickle cell anaemia 1521
nitric oxide 1518
merozoites, genes, surface proteins 1778
mice
immunization, T lymphocytes 2810
spleens
γδ T lymphocytes 2030
T lymphocytes, γδ T cells 2277

Plasmodium chabaudi *cont.*
mice *cont.*
vaccination, efficiency, impairment, testosterone 781
Plasmodium coatneyi
erythrocytes, host parasite relationships, ring-infected erythrocyte surface antigens 990
infections, *Macaca mulatta,* treatment, artesunate 2029
Plasmodium cynomolgi
Anopheles gambiae, susceptibility, genetics 589
infections, *Macaca mulatta,* enzymes, placenta 3080
Plasmodium falciparum
Anopheles gambiae, susceptibility 2356
adenosinetriphosphatase, molecular genetics 3051
Anopheles
development 3199
infection, Kenya 586
oocysts
effects
gentamicin 2907
insulin 2907
para-aminobenzoic acid 2907
Anopheles gambiae, sporozoites, detection, ELISA, Gambia 1600
Anopheles stephensi, development, inhibition, Gram-negative bacteria 1263
antigens 991, 2812, 3063
antibodies 2798
cytoadherence 2790
erythrocytes
binding 2260
gene alleles 180
gametocytes, localization 2262
genes, expression 1502
Pf155/RESA 1270
S-antigen, characterization 1754
S antigens, polymerase chain reaction 1268
spatial variation 1768
transmission-blocking target antigen Pfs230 1267
antimalarials
activity, lysophospholipase inhibition 2805
DNA binding drugs, activity 1275
inhibition 2806
siderophores 1257
Aotus trivirgatus, morphology, effects, artemether 2802
artemisinin
activity, ultrastructure 997
derivatives, activity 996
haemozoin, activity 2266
biochemistry, methionine 989
Plasmodium falciparum *cont.*
bisbenzylisoquinoline alkaloids, activity 966
chloroquine
resistance
9-anilinoacridines, activity 509
fluoroquinolones, activity 999
modulation, WR268954 1005
chromosomes, separation, techniques 2787
circumsporozoite proteins
antibody response, induction 770
B lymphocytes, antibodies 771
culture
bioassay 1004
gametocytogenesis, diminazene aceturate induced 183
serum-free medium 2 987
culture techniques 3060
cytoadherence
erythrocytes 764
inhibition, monoclonal antibodies 185
development, blood stages, hexokinase 2017
dihydrofolate reductase, characterization 1759
DNA
evolution 3053
fingerprint patterns 1503
restriction polymorphism 1503
drug resistance, sulfadoxine pyrimethamine, Iran 515
enzymes
ATPases, characterization 1506
dihydroorotate dehydrogenase, nucleotide sequences 2786
DNA polymerases, characterization 1755
ornithine-oxo-acid aminotransferase, gene mapping 1753
ribonucleotide reductase, genes 1504
erythrocyte invasion, inhibition, monoclonal antibodies 773
erythrocytes
adverse conditions 503
antigens
detection, enzyme-linked staining 1758
immunochemistry 985
monoclonal antibodies 1764
calcium 504
cytoadherence 1760
regulation, cytokines, phorbol ester 1761
host parasite relationships, glycophorin B 3055
infection, phagocytosis, inhibition, assays 1002
ingestion, monocytes, reduced activity 1766
invasion, proteolytic digestion 2793

Plasmodium falciparum *cont.*
erythrocytes *cont.*
membrane proteins 2791
oxidative radicals 1762
phagocytosis 2801
protein transport 502
rosette formation 505
rosetting 3061
sequestration 1760
surface antigens, diversity 984
gametocytes
Anopheles gambiae, transmission, prevention, blood plasma, Cameroon 2094
cryopreservation 1505
exflagellation 986
ultrastructure, Saudi Arabia 2261
gametocytogenesis 2792
gametogenesis, chromosome elimination 1752
gene expression, *Escherichia coli,* triosephosphate isomerase 1757
genes
calmodulin, sequence diversity 182
chaperonin-60 3052
DNA polymerase 501
gametocytes 983
pfmdr2, classification 1261
γ-tubulin 181
genetic differences, antigens, Solomon Islands 1751
glycoproteins, phosphorylation 2259
growth, temperature 1508
halofantrine
resistance
Africa 1272
Congo 512
heat shock proteins 994
hypoxanthine–guanine phosphoribosyltransferase, antisense oligodeoxynucleotide inhibition 184
immunity, reviews 774
immunology, antigens, hybrids 769
inhibition, ciprofloxacin 2263
isolates, nucleotide sequencing 1500
leucocytes, cytokines 772
merozoites
antigens 2789
interleukins 2797
ligands 3067
tumour necrosis factor 2797
immune response, *in vitro,* Senegal 2023
merozoite surface protein 2794
proteins
antigenicity 1756
genotyping 1507
surface proteins 1765, 3054
processing 1262
monoclonal antibodies, rhoptries 2799

Plasmodium falciparum *cont.*
oligodeoxynucleotides, activity 2027
pathogenesis, children, Papua New Guinea 3069
proteins
analysis 768
gp195, expression, vaccinia virus 766
immune response 1767
MSP-1, recognition, erythrocyte spectrin 2536
T lymphocytes 988
vaccines, SPf66, characterization 3077
purification, gelatin 3057
resistance
antimalarials
Brazil 1515
Cambodia 3075
chloroquine 2020
Africa 2804
reversal, verapamil 2026
RNA, polymerase, characterization 1501
Saimiri, antigens, immunogenicity, protection 767
Saimiri sciureus, ring-infected erythrocyte surface antigen 2788
sporozoites, peptides, immunization, monkeys 189
surface antigens 2788
gp195, antibody induction 765
synthetic peptides, antibodies 2800
viability, antimalarials, activity 1001
Plasmodium gallinaceum, sporozoites, lysis, complement 3083
Plasmodium knowlesi
erythrocytes
host parasite relationships 2808
phosphatidylinositol synthase, characterization 1775
genes, diversity, microneme protein gene family 1774
ookinetes, proteins 3081
Plasmodium vinckei
antigens, murine macrophages, reactive nitrogen 1284
phagocytes, cytokines 772
Plasmodium falciparum, proteinases, cysteine, shared features 2551
Plasmodium vivax
Anopheles albimanus
susceptibility 2605
Mexico 2358
antigens
characterization, monoclonal antibodies, Mexico 3078
lymphocyte proliferation, T cell memory 516
chloroquine, activity, strain differences 1008
detection, ELISA, monoclonal antibodies 777

Plasmodium vivax *cont.*
enzymes, superoxide dismutase 1277
erythrocytes, chemokine receptor 190
Plasmodium yoelii
infections
mice, immunization, recombinant proteins, T lymphocytes, responses 1522
mice parasitaemia, prevention, doxycycline 2550
mice
cell mediated immunity 783
haematology 3059
immunity, irradiated sporozoites, nitric oxide activity 759
immunization, protective immunity 785-786
splenectomized mice, antibodies 782
Pneumocystis carinii, antibodies, human immunodeficiency virus, Mexico 3040
Pneumocystis carinii **pneumonia,** human immunodeficiency virus, Tanzania 160
Pneumonia
Acinetobacter, case reports, Korea Republic 2460
children
aetiology
epidemiology, Hong Kong 2164
severity, Uruguay 2672
maternal perception, Pakistan 2673
respiration rate, Nigeria 1664
treatment, costs, Zimbabwe 1665
Pseudomonas pseudomallei 382
Podoconiosis
epidemiology
Brazil 1396
Ethiopia 361
Poisoning, kerosene, infants, case reports, India 2622
Poliomyelitis
children, epidemiology, diagnosis, Colombia 2484
deformities, rehabilitation, surgery, books 2217
diagnosis
IgM capture-ELISA
Egypt 1451
Pakistan 1451
nerves, conduction studies 457
disease control 126
Central America 460
North America 460
South America 460
epidemiology
Malaysia 456
Tunisia 1980
eradication, Peru 459
immunization
developing countries, reviews 1981
trivalent vaccines, efficacy, India 2485
Poliomyelitis *cont.*
immunization *cont.*
vaccines
antibodies, Oman 935
supplemental dosing 458
paralysis
children, unnecessary injections, India 1450
legs, positioning 934
outbreaks, surveillance, control, China 705
Polioviruses, nucleotide sequences, amplification, polymerase chain reaction 1704
Pollution, chemicals, health effects, Mexico, reviews 1868
Polyamines, analogues, *Trypanosoma cruzi* 809
Praziquantel
oxamniquine, resistance, schistosomiasis mansoni, mice 3165
hydatid disease, treatment 1839
Schistosoma haematobium, ova 841
Schistosoma mansoni 1564, 2878
mice 3163
schistosomiasis haematobia
anaemia, Cameroon 2064
Cameroon 3166
treatment, Kenya 2881
schistosomiasis japonica, mice 1570
schistosomiasis mansoni, treatment 2869
Pregnancy
abortion, Latin America 27
adolescents, reproductive efficiency, Grenada 335
anaemia, Indonesia 340
antenatal screening, syphilis 65
hepatitis E, Ethiopia 1722
human immunodeficiency virus 152, 1478, 1725, 2502, 2504, 2755
infections
Côte d'Ivoire 1997
Haiti 480
transmission 158
iron deficiency anaemia, supplements, Indonesia 1387
nutrition
energy requirements
parasitoses
Philippines 1913
Thailand 1913
outcome, effects, African women, USA, District of Columbia 2950
screening
low birth weight, Nigeria 2392
syphilis 642
syphilis, diagnosis, health centres, South Africa 2683
tobacco
usage
birth weight, India 2661

Pregnancy *cont.*
tobacco *cont.*
usage *cont.*
sex ratio, India 2661
Toxoplasma gondii 523
antibodies, Israel 2282
Trypanosoma cruzi 807
vitamin A deficiency, supplements, Indonesia 1387
Preschool education, India 880
Primaquine, *Plasmodium vivax* 864
Primary health care
children, information, streamlined records, India 2147
cost analysis, India 327
development, challenges, Thailand 879
infants, rural areas, Malawi 1382
mothers, information, streamlined records, India 2147
reorientation, Cameroon 878
sustainable health, developing countries, reviews 2146
workers, Indonesia, book 870
Prions, diseases, variant prion proteins, Japan 2242
Prochlorperazine, drug resistance, reversal 975
Prothionamide, dapsone isoniazid, leprosy 927
Protothecosis, case reports, treatment, itraconazole, Macao 860
Protozoa
commensals, books 2251
intestines, staining, characteristics 1741
nucleotides, AMP, reviews 2034
pathogens, books 2251
Providencia alcalifaciens, diarrhoea, pathogenesis 392
Pseudomonas aeruginosa
exotoxins, incidence, Saudi Arabia 2175
infections
urinary tract, case reports, India 2685
wound infections, nail puncture, children, Israel 2987
nosocomial infections, intensive care, Saudi Arabia 900
Pseudomonas fluorescens, toxins, isolation, leeches, Japan 2443
Pseudomonas pickettii, infections, case reports, permanent indwelling intravenous devices, Israel 2176
Pseudomonas pseudomallei
antigens, immune response, Thailand 1674
epidemiology, serosurveillance, Thailand 645
malleobactin 383
tuberculosis, double infections, epidemiology, Thailand 646
Public health
children, Saudi Arabia, socio-cultural factors 29
education, preschool children, India 880
elderly people, Brazil 33
environment, Pakistan 1369
health education, developing countries 682
India, Bihar, programme evaluation 26
South Africa 324
women, hands, washing, Indonesia 616
Zambia 608
Pulex irritans, colonization, Africa, tropics 2088
Puulama virus, cell culture 139
Pyrantel pamoate, hookworms, children 1580
Pyrimethamine
malaria, treatment 2025
Plasmodium berghei, resistance 1278
sulfadoxine mefloquine, malaria, children 776
Pyrimethamine sulfadoxine, falciparum malaria, resistance, case reports, Sri Lanka 2270
Q fever, human immunodeficiency virus 115
Quinacrine, sterilization, women, Vietnam 1639
Quinine
falciparum malaria 775, 974, 995
children, Gabon 2545
glucose metabolism, Thailand 1250
Rabies
Botswana, reviews, books 1984
children, deprivation, Thailand 131
control, Asia, reviews 2736
dogs, immunization, Venezuela 709
epidemiology
Malaysia 939
Mexico 2735
Nepal 2219
immune activation, Thailand 1459
prophylaxis, postexposure, vaccines, healthy adults, Thailand 3015
rodents, treatment, reserpine 2220
transmission, vampire bat bites, Brazil 1711
treatment failure, risk, ketamine anaesthesia, India 708
Radiation exposure, radon, homes, lung cancer, Israel 1871
Refugees
Afghanistan, Pakistan, tuberculosis 2999
colitis, Malawi 649
Ethiopia, Israel, health problems 2135
information, resources, private organizations, directories 348
Malawi, pellagra 345
mortality, trends, developing countries 2961
Zimbabwe, nutrition 36
Repellents, *Aedes aegypti,* essential oils 1358

Reports
acquired immune deficiency syndrome, evolution 472
research institutes, *Glossina* 598
Reserpine, rabies, treatment, rodents 2220
Respiratory diseases
acute course, children, management, community health workers 56
acute diseases, children, control programmes, India 370
armed forces, Saudi Arabia, Operation Desert Shield 2919
bacteria, children, bacteraemia, Nigeria 2682
children
child day care, Kenya 2163
control, Brazil 55
environmental factors, Turkey 1869
mortality, Gambia 321
prevalence
characteristics, Kenya 2973
India 1157
vitamin A supplementation, effects 341
Chlamydia trachomatis, children, Philippines 931
infections, mortality, Mexico 2671
lower tract, acute course, children, Zimbabwe 369
Mycoplasma pneumoniae, children, Philippines 931
silicosis, China, deserts 1372
Respiratory disorders
air pollution, oil, Kuwait 1870
textile workers, cotton, women, China 1892
women, air pollution, Singapore 1370
Respiratory syncytial virus
infections
children
epidemiology, Brazil 3014
malnutrition, Nigeria 1710
Saudi Arabia 1458
Retroviruses, infections, HIV patients, pneumopathy, Côte d'Ivoire 2508
Reye's syndrome, children, dengue, Malaysia 135
Rheumatic fever
epidemiology
Barbados 1963
Israel 1433
Rhinosporidiosis
epidemiology
Burundi 2528
Chad 2528
Rwanda 2528
Tanzania 2528
Zaïre 2528
Rhinovirus, antibodies, Amazonian Indians, Brazil 1225
Rhodnius
species
distinction
Brazil 2598
Venezuela 2598
Ribavirin, activity, Sindbis virus, reversal, mosquito cells 941
Rice, cultivation, malaria, India 2009
Rickettsia
infections
diagnosis, enzyme immunoassay 1217
Japan, serology 1218
military personnel, Saudi Arabia 2221
surveillance, world 2474
new species, *R. africae,* rickettsial disease, Zimbabwe 2722
Rickettsia conorii
infections, Israeli spotted fever, children, case reports, Israel 2213
severe infection, children 448
Rickettsia tsutsugamushi
detection, *Leptotrombidium fletcheri,* dot-immunobinding assay 869
infections, epidemiology, Thailand 3006
Rickettsia typhi, infections, epidemiology, Thailand 3006
Rickettsial diseases
aetiology, new species, *R. africae,* Zimbabwe 2722
epidemiology, Thailand 3007
Rifampicin
co-trimoxazole, visceral leishmaniasis 1304
leprosy, adverse effects 690
Mycobacterium leprae, resistance, molecular biology 2473
tuberculosis, treatment, bioavailability 1968
Rift Valley fever
epidemiology, Senegal 3206
resurgence, Egypt 3019
Rift Valley fever virus, transmission, *Aedes taeniorhynchus* 1115
River water, *Escherichia coli,* India 1165
Rotavirus
diarrhoea
children, India 639
Saudi Arabia 640
infections
children, climatic factors, Nigeria 1982
diagnosis, ELISA, India 127
diarrhoea
children
India 936
serotypes, India 1706
infants, prevention, breast feeding, Bangladesh 3011
nosocomial infections
children, Nigeria 1452
neonates, protection, diarrhoea, India 1707
serotypes, methodology, Bangladesh 1983

Rubella, congenital infections, reviews 2489
Salmonella
clinical investigations, Saudi Arabia 1677
foods, Malaysia 1166
infections
enteric fevers, diagnosis, culture, Egypt 2691
food poisoning, Saudi Arabia 2120
resistance, antibacterial agents, Nigeria 652
strains
antibiotics, susceptibility, Saudi Arabia 2690
Poland, comparisons, Libya 71
surface water, Australia 601
Salmonella bareilly
identification
typing
bacteriophages
France 2450
India 2450
Salmonella choleraesuis, infections, mycotic aneurysm, case reports, Taiwan 2449
Salmonella paratyphi, infections, endocarditis, case reports, India 2692
Salmonella senftenberg, infections, nosocomial infections, neonates, septicaemia, outbreak, India 1172
Salmonella typhi
antibiotics, resistance, plasmids, Pakistan 1420
infections, endocarditis, case reports, Sri Lanka 2179
resistance
antiinfective agents, Egypt 1679
chloramphenicol 2180
co-trimoxazole 2180
vaccines, polysaccharides, antibodies 1171
Salmonella typhimurium, resistance, tetracycline, Kenya 655
Salmonellosis
children, schistosomiasis, epidemiology, Gabon 2178
complications, surgical management, children, Taiwan 391
hydatid disease, mixed infections, case reports, India 1576
multiple drug resistance, case reports, India 1678
nosocomial infections, Libya 71
Sandflies
control, insecticides, permethrin, impregnated screens 1103
ecology, cutaneous leishmaniasis, vectors, Brazil 2608
Sanitation, services, developing countries 1122
Sarcocystis, ultrastructure, Malaysia 2279
Sarcoidosis, differentiation, leprosy, case reports, India 1209
Scabies
case reports, Brazil 3217
current knowledge 2616
immunity
antibodies 1618
histopathology 1617
popular literature 2617
treatment, comparisons, ivermectin, benzyl benzoate, French Polynesia 1368
Schistosoma
acetylcholinesterase, surfaces, susceptiblity, metriphonate 2316
antigens, localization 554
Bulinus, host parasite relationships 3149
epidemiology, water resources, development, reviews 3150
genetic differences 1052
genetics, analysis, polymerase chain reaction 835
mice, pathology 3151
parthenogenesis, interspecies, mice 2576
Schistosoma haematobia, ova, viability, determination 840
Schistosoma haematobium
Meriones unguiculatus, penetration, skin 2880
nucleotide sequences 2059
ova, praziquantel 841
proteinases, serine, inhibition, genes 2062
taxonomy 2331
Schistosoma intercalatum
intermediate hosts, *Bulinus forskali,* Africa South of Sahara 2334
nucleotide sequences 2059
Schistosoma japonicum
antigens 564-566
gene expression 563
SDS-PAGE, China 1836
mice
immunization, IgE 3167
immunopathology, granuloma 249
Oncomelania hupensis, infectivity, Taiwan 1067
ova, antigens, lymphocytes 1569
Schistosoma mansoni
Biomphalaria glabrata, susceptibility 3157
analytical methods, DNA fingerprinting 837
antigens 561, 1832, 2873
complement, interactions 2578
lymphocyte transformation 2326
structure, rSmp28 1557
biochemistry, neutrophils, ligand binding 3158
Biomphalaria glabrata
antigens, sharing 838
host parasite relationships, tropomyosin 3160
pathology 1056
phagocytosis, effects 1055

Schistosoma mansoni *cont.*
Biomphalaria glabrata cont.
unusual infection phenotype, analysis 1556
biosynthesis, isoprenoids 1829
cell culture, research 2318, 2320
cercariae
calcium binding protein 2874
control, niclosamide, topical antipenetrant, Egypt 1063
irradiation, neuromuscular function 1065
tail loss
calcium 1558
fatty acids 1320
trapping 1064
developmental stages, neurosubstances, immunocytochemistry 2875
enzymes
glutathione transferase, biochemistry 1825
protein disulfide isomerase, genes 3155
epitopes, fucose 2876
feeding, erythrocytes, type A epitopes, surfaces 2319
gene mapping, proteins, calreticulin 1831
genes, tegumental antigen precursor 242
immune response, T lymphocytes, interleukins, mice 839
infections, *Nectomys squamipes,* resistance, Brazil 2871
larvae, extracts, guineapigs, skin, inflammation 3162
metabolism, genes 1054
mice
praziquantel 3163
spleens, interleukins, interleukin 4 2329
T lymphocytes 244
mitochondrial DNA, characterization 2868
monocytes, scavenger receptors 2324
muscle contraction, phorbol ester 3156
muscle fibres, serotonin 2866
muscle tissue, physiology 1059
ova
antigens, granuloma, hypersensitivity 1559
attachment, *in vitro* 2577
praziquantel
activity
in vitro 2878
neuromuscular transmitters 1564
proteases, inhibition, Smpi56 1830
Schistosoma intercalatum, mixed infections, reproductive isolating mechanisms 557
schistosomula
antigens, identification, monoclonal antibodies 2867
control, chimaeric antibodies 1323
macrophages, adherence, *in vitro* 1062

Schistosoma mansoni *cont.*
South America, introduction 2868
surface antigens 1321
immunoreactivity 2056
tegument, antigens, analysis 2321
Schistosoma mattheei, nucleotide sequences 2059
Schistosoma mekongi, monoclonal antibodies 2883
Schistosomiasis
books 2051
control
intermediáte hosts, *Ambrosia maritima,* Senegal 2050
Nigeria 1826
project appraisal, Kenya, Mwea Irrigation Scheme 2862
projects, China 3164
Zimbabwe 240
diagnosis
counterimmunoelectrophoresis, Egypt 1325
ELISA, Egypt 1324
immunodiagnosis, stool examination, comparisons, Ethiopia 2057
epidemiology
Nigeria 1826
Zambia 1057
immunity
mathematical models, reviews 2863
reviews 2317
tumour necrosis factor, reviews 1562
immunization, vaccines 1053
imported infections, UK, from Africa 250
mice
immunity 555
immunization, vaccines 2879
immunology
interleukins 2872
macrophages 2872
tumour necrosis factor 2872
nutrition, reviews 2055
platelets, function, plasma lipids, changes, effects, Egypt 2865
prevalence, aggregation, Africa, countries compared 2864
reviews 556, 834, 836
Schistosoma intercalatum control programmes, Equatorial Guinea 2882
transmission, Nigeria 1826
travellers, Mali, Dogon 239
women
determinants 1827
diagnosis, gender biases 1828
Schistosomiasis haematobia
children
diagnosis, Zambia 2060
Madagascar 840

Schistosomiasis haematobia *cont.*
children *cont.*
treatment
praziquantel
anaemia, Cameroon 2064
antigens, Cameroon 3166
diagnosis
ELISA 1566
microscopy, sperm, case reports, Denmark 2063
dysuria, *Chlamydia trachomatis,* Egypt 1565
eosinophiluria, diagnosis, Sudan 251
epidemiology
Malawi 2061
Nigeria 2332
granuloma, cell ultrastructure 2333
mice, immunization, irradiated vaccines, cross-protection 1567
neoplasms, bladder, carcinogens, enzymes 2583
nervous system diseases, case reports, Malawi 2061
treatment, praziquantel, children, Kenya 2881
urinary tract, epidemiology, Nigeria 2582
Schistosomiasis intercalatum, children, salmonellosis, epidemiology, Gabon 2178
Schistosomiasis japonica
epidemiology
China 1326
Egypt 1058
immunization, pigs 1069
immunodiagnosis, dot immunoassay 2066
liver, computed tomography, China 2065
mice
fecundity 3153
immunodiagnosis, ELISA 566
immunology, lungs, granuloma 1835
immunopathology, granuloma 1068
liver, lesions, treatment 1066
peritoneum, ova, deposition 2584
treatment
artemether 567
praziquantel, hepatic fibrosis 1570
mortality, analysis, China 842
reinfections, risk factors, China 1568
Schistosomiasis mansoni
antibodies, IgA, Sm28 antigen, Kenya 559
children
epidemiological surveys, Brazil 2052
hepatitis B, immunization 716
morbidity, Zambia 1563
colitis, myelitis, case reports, Saudi Arabia 1834
control
Burundi 562
community action, Kenya 2581
cytotoxicity, eosinophils, Kenya 558
Schistosomiasis mansoni *cont.*
diagnosis
antigen capture sandwich ELISA 246
cercarian hullen reaction, Egypt 1322
ultrasound, periportal fibrosis, Cameroon 2058
epidemiology
Egypt 1058, 2053
risk factors, control, Brazil 2870
Senegal 2054
hips, case reports, Eygpt 2579
intermediate hosts, control, *Ambrosia maritima,* Egypt 2322
laboratory infection, case reports, Belgium 1061
liver
fibrosis, ultrasonography, Brazil 1060
spleen
ultrasonography
Brazil 2330
Sudan 2330
men, testosterone, Brazil 3161
Meriones unguiculatus, immunization, live vaccines 247
mice
antibodies, IgM 1561
antigen secretion 1832
drug resistance, comparisons, praziquantel, oxamniquine 3165
fecundity 3152-3153
granulomas, cytokine mRNA expression 241
immunization
irradiated vaccines 248, 561
T lymphocytes 560
immunology, interferons 243
immunosuppression, immunology, hepatoprotective effects 1560
leucocytes, chemotaxis 2877
liver, lesions, treatment 1066
pathology 2327
myelitis, diagnosis, cerebrospinal fluid, immune load, France, from Africa 245
myelopathy, case reports, France 2580
Papio, immunization, schistosomula, polypeptides, rIrV-5 2328
pathogenesis, portal hypertension 3159
physiopathology, hypertension, reviews 3154
rats
immunity 1321
mast cells, responses 2323
reinfection, resistance, immunoglobulins, Brazil 2325
sonography, Brazil 1833
treatment, praziquantel, treatment failure, farmers, Egypt 2869
Scleroma, epidemiology, Uganda 78

Scorpiones
Androctonus australis hector, venoms, antigens, rabbit sera, molecular analysis 12
Buthus martensii, venoms, sodium channel blocking, mice 11
Scorpions
Centruroides, venoms, murine sera, neutralization 2627
Heterometrus longimanus, venoms, biochemistry 1630
Leiurus quinquestriatus, venom, rats, erythrocytes, fragility 2131
stings
children
Saudi Arabia 1888
treatment, serotherapy, Saudi Arabia 1378
envenomation, Saudi Arabia 2380
epidemiology
Jordan 2381
Tunisia 1889
Scrub typhus, renal failure, case reports, Taiwan 114
Semliki Forest virus
assembly, entry mechanisms 2740
nuclear targeting, proteins, nsP2 2739
Septicaemia
children, diagnosis, Bangladesh 1411
neonates, Malaysia 1669
Pseudomonas pseudomallei 382
Sergentomyia, activity, Oman 2364
Sergentomyia clydei, activity, weather, effects, Oman 1614
Serratia marcescens, resistance, aminoglycosides, epidemiology, Mexico 2452
Sexual behaviour, contraception, adolescents, Chile 2934
Sexually transmitted diseases
control, Africa, reviews 1732
developing countries, reviews 1158
epidemiology
Ghana 1244
Nepal 2675
females, drug users, Malaysia 1408
history, India 57
risk factors, Jamaica 952
South Africa 895
Shigella
antibacterial agents, resistance, Kenya 395
characterization, antibiotics, resistance, plasmids, Hong Kong 80
infections
children, pivmecillinam, co-trimoxazole, comparisons, Guatemala 656
epidemiology, trends, Israel 2182
resistance
antibacterial agents
Djibouti 657
Shigella cont.
resistance *cont.*
antibacterial agents *cont.*
Nigeria 652
Shigella dysenteriae
toxins
Shiga toxin
crystallization 2453
purification 2453
***Shigella dysenteriae* type 1**
detection, immunomagnetic assay, Bangladesh 2183
lipopolysaccharides, gene expression, *Escherichia coli* 658
Shigella flexneri
detection, immunomagnetic assay, Bangladesh 2183
genes, epithelial cells, invasion 659
infections, immunization, live vaccines, monkeys 1957
vaccines, animal experiments, meningococcal proteosomes 660
Shigella sonnei, vaccines, animal experiments, meningococcal proteosomes 660
Shigellosis
children
anorexia 905
Bangladesh, food intake 905
immunization, live vaccines, children, Vietnam 1680
US military personnel, epidemiology, Saudi Arabia 79
vulvovaginitis, prepubertal girls, Rwanda 394
Sick building syndrome, bank clerks, Brazil 2
Sickle cell anaemia
blood, trace elements, Nigeria 2157
epidemiology, Kenya 632
genes, mice, malaria 1521
genetics, heterogeneity, Saudi Arabia 356
parvovirus, B19, children 1224
Sickle cell disease
children, haemoglobin, Nigeria 1933
genes, α thalassaemia, Saudi Arabia 1934
glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase deficiency, Saudi Arabia 2665
immunology, neutrophils, complement, activation, Sudan 2156
patients, haematology, Nigeria 1932
Silicosis, deserts, China 1372
Simulium
Onchocerca volvulus
transmission
Africa 1365
South America 1365
salivary glands, vasodilative activity 3214
Simulium damnosum
complex, cytotaxonomy, Tanzania 1860
growth regulators, toxicity 3213

Simulium damnosum *cont.*
identification
chromosomal examination
East Africa 1862
West Africa 1861
onchocerciasis, transmission, Cameroon 3193
oviposition, aggregation 2112
sibling species, identification, molecular assay, Nigeria 2611
Simulium metallicum, *Onchocerca volvulus,* vector competence, Venezuela 2612
Simulium naevi, *Onchocerca volvulus,* transmission 1366
Simulium ochraceum, transmission, onchocerciasis, Mexico 2915
Simulium scantipauli
taxonomic revision
Guinea 1364
Sierra Leone 1364
Simulium squamosum, onchocerciasis, transmission, Cameroon 3193
Simulium yahense
Onchocerca volvulus, transmission, Liberia 2113
onchocerciasis, transmission, Togo 596
Sindbis virus
Anopheles, China 132
ribavirin, activity, reversal, mosquito cells 941
Skin diseases
BCG vaccine, case reports, Korea Republic 2212
swimming, sea water, *Linuche unguiculata,* seabather's eruption 2626
Smallpox, vaccines, safety, UK, comparisons, USA, policy 700
Snake bites
allergic reactions, case reports, *Vipera aspis,* Switzerland 1885
Bitis gabonica, zoo keeper, UK, England 1376
immunization, mice, *Echis ocellatus,* immunostimulants 1884
morbidity, Thailand 312
treatment, adverse effects, Brazil 1882
Vipera russelli, kidneys, histopathology, Myanmar 316
Snakes
Agkistrodon bilineatus, venoms, proteinases, bilineobin 2128
Agkistrodon caliginosus, venoms, enzymes 1626
Agkistrodon contortrix laticinctus, venoms, toxins, myotoxins 2127
Atractaspis engaddensis, venoms, toxins, sarafotoxins 1883
bites
Mycobacterium ulcerans, osteomyelitis, boys, Benin 113
Snakes *cont.*
bites *cont.*
reviews 2373
Bothrops
venoms
antigens, detection 2378
enzymes, phospholipase A_2 2376
Bothrops insularis, venoms, mice, chicks 1628
Bothrops jararaca
bites, treatment, antivenoms, comparisons, Brazil 2129
venoms
mice, antivenoms, efficacy 2625
renal failure, rats 604
Bothrops jararacussu, venoms, myotoxicity, inhibition, polyanions 2377
Bungarus, venoms, rabbits, respiratory disorders, reversing 2124
Bungarus ceylonicus, snake bites, Sri Lanka, case reports 2624
Calloselasma rhodostoma, venoms, proteins, DNA 1627
Crotalidae, venoms, antibodies, cross reaction, China, USA 2374
Crotalus durissus, bites, epidemiology, Brazil 1375
Crotalus durissus terrificus, venoms, mice, analgesia 1625
Daboia, bites, renal failure, blood coagulation 1132
Daboia russelii pulchella, bites, case reports, hepatocellular necrosis, Sri Lanka 1377
Daboia russelli siamensis, bites, renal failure, Myanmar 605
Echis coloratus, venoms, treatment, reviews 2923
Lachesis, venoms, antigens, detection 2378
Micrurus, bites, case reports, Brazil 2379
Naja
venoms
antitoxins, blood proteins 1130
toxins 872
Naja mossambica mossambica, venoms, enzymes, phospholipase A_2 1624
Naja naja atra
venoms
enzymes, peptidase 1623
toxins, cytotoxins, pharmacokinetics 2125
Naja naja oxiana, venom 313
Naja naja siamensis, venoms, neurotoxins, inhibition, *Curcuma* extract 1129
Notechis scutatus scutatus, venom, phospholipase A_2 mutant 315
Oxyuranus microlepidotus, venoms, age differences 2126
Scodra griseipes, venoms, proteins 1886

Snakes *cont.*
Trimeresurus, venoms, toxins, habutoxin, ELISA 2375
Trimeresurus albolabris, bites, blood coagulation disorders, Hong Kong 1131
Trimeresurus flavoviridis, venoms, glands, phospholipase A_2 10
venoms
α-fibrin(ogen)olytic enzymes 8
phospholipase A_2, neurotoxins 9
reviews 2373
Social sciences, research, development 2388
Social security, developing countries 1137
Sodium stibogluconate
cutaneous leishmaniasis
complications, thrombocytopenia 1548
Saudi Arabia 3126
toxicity 1309
Leishmania panamensis 229
leishmaniasis, mucosa, Peru 3135
Sparfloxacin
leprosy, Philippines 1443
pharmacokinetics, *Mycobacterium leprae* 442
Sparganosis, pathology, skin 260
Spiders
bites, envenomation, Brazil 2925
Latrodectus mactans
bites
myocarditis, case reports, Saudi Arabia 2628
pulmonary oedema, case reports, Saudi Arabia 2628
Spirometra erinacei
plerocerci
infections, mice, infectivity 261
proteins 262
plerocercoids, arachidonic acid, metabolism 2335
Staphylococcus aureus
infections
food poisoning, Saudi Arabia 2120
pancarditis, neonates, case reports, Taiwan 2701
pyomyositis, scalded skin syndrome, case reports, Hong Kong 2461
respiratory system, children, Nigeria 2191
methicillin resistance, nosocomial infections, Jordan 673
resistance
methicillin
epidemiology, Saudi Arabia 1962
genetic analysis, Nigeria 1961
nosocomial infections, Sri Lanka 1431
strains
lectin typing
Denmark 1432
Singapore 1432
Staphylococcus aureus *cont.*
resistance *cont.*
methicillin *cont.*
strains *cont.*
lectin typing *cont.*
UK 1432
Sterilization, women, quinacrine, Vietnam 1639
Stings, *Apis mellifera,* children, case reports, India 1867
Streptococcus
infections
group B, pregnant women, Trinidad and Tobago 2193
toxic shock syndrome, case reports, Saudi Arabia 1688
treatment
comparisons
cefpodoxime proxetil
phenoxymethyl penicillin
France 1964
South Africa 1964
septicaemia, Tunisia 674
***Streptococcus* group A**
infections
children, case reports, Taiwan 2703
endocarditis, case reports, Israel 2702
***Streptococcus* group B,** infections, uterus, chorionic villus sampling, Israel 1689
Streptococcus pneumoniae
carriers, children, Israel 2192
infections
anti-pneumococcal antibodies, children, Papua New Guinea 677
children, resistance, antiinfective agents, Pakistan 2462
vaccines, reviews 92
serotypes
acquisition, invasiveness, children, Papua New Guinea 676
antibiotics, resistance, children, Uruguay 93
susceptibility, antiinfective agents, Israel 2192
Streptococcus pyogenes
infections
epidemiology, military personnel, Djibouti 675
lymphangitis, case reports, Dominican Republic 2074
Streptococcus suis, infections, meningitis, case reports, Taiwan 2997
Strongyloides fuelleborni, pathogenicity, man, Africa 2891
Strongyloides stercoralis
animal models, gerbils 2588
antigens, preparations, immunodiagnosis, evaluation 3178
detection, faeces, comparisons, methods, Thailand 3177

Strongyloides stercoralis cont.
infections
antibodies, Japan 846
larvae, proteins, immune response, IgG 845
larvae, leucocytes, adherence 2343
Strongyloides venezuelensis, infections, *Meriones unguiculatus,* reinfection, immunity 1577
Strongyloidiasis
chemotherapy, efficacy, patients, human T-cell lymphotropic virus type I, Japan 1733
diagnosis, methods compared 1841
human immunodeficiency virus, treatment, ivermectin 575
immunocompromised hosts, disseminated infections, case reports, USA, Kentucky 2344
immunodiagnosis, ELISA, increased specificity 2345
leukaemia, case reports, UK, Scotland 1840
Sudden infant death, epidemiology, Israel 1139
Suicide, Thailand 42
Sulfadoxine
malaria, treatment 2025
pyrimethamine mefloquine, malaria, children 776
Surface water
bacteria, *Salmonella,* tropical pools 601
cyanobacteria, Brazilian dam, gastroenteritis 119
Surveys, interviews, reliability, Sierra Leone 2143
Swimming pools, microbiology, Nigeria 302
Syphilis
congenital infections, premature infants, Taiwan 641
congenital syphilis
diagnosis
classification, Africa 66
rheumatoid factor 898
infants, differentiation, herpes simplex 450
prevention, South Africa 65
epidemiology, Madagascar 1480
immunology
Indonesia 897
Netherlands 897
leprosy, human immunodeficiency virus, mixed infections 953
maternal transmission, Mozambique 64
pathology
Indonesia 897
Netherlands 897
pregnancy
diagnosis, health centres, South Africa 2683
Syphilis *cont.*
pregnancy *cont.*
screening
rapid methods, rapid plasma reagin teardrop test 2169
timing, South Africa 2435
pregnant women
low birth weight, South Africa 899
prematurity, South Africa 899
seroprevalence, HIV patients, Bahrain 1731
women, pregnancy, control, Kenya 642
Taeniasis
diagnosis
ELISA
Guatemala 1077
Mexico 1077
epidemiology
Mexico 263, 1837
Nigeria 2337
Tetanus
case reports, Stevens-Johnson syndrome, Nigeria 2706
injecting drug users, case reports, Saudi Arabia 2194
neonatal tetanus
Bangladesh, risk factors 408
control, Thailand 410
epidemiology, rapid assessment technique, Mexico 2464
mortality, Sudan 318
prognosis, Turkey 1184
newborn infants, risk assessment, ELISA, Peru 2998
postoperative complications, haemorrhoids, case reports, India 409
Tetracycline
Salmonella typhimurium, resistance, Kenya 655
Vibrio cholerae, resistance, Malaysia 1180
Tetracyclines, cholera, rabbits 86
Thalassaemia
α-thalassaemia, India, gene mutation 357
β-thalassaemia, neutrophil chemotaxis 358
children
blood transfusion, viral infections, lymphocytes 2724
thyroid function, Jordan 888
hepatitis C virus, antibodies, Malaysia 1240
prevalence, molecular genetics, ethnic groups, Taiwan 2972
Thalidomide, lepromatous leprosy, treatment, Brazil 1975
Theodore B.Hayne, yellow fever, history 136
Therapeutic agents, prescriptions, Tanzania 326
Thiacetazone
adverse effects, human immunodeficiency virus 421
tuberculosis, costs, Zambia 1973

Tickborne encephalitis virus
molecular biology, reviews 1235
proteins, NS1 1989
recombinant vaccines, non-structural proteins 2747
Tickborne relapsing fever, epidemiology, reservoir hosts, Senegal 2984
Ticks, microbiology, research 2365
Tinea capitis, epidemiology, aetiology, children, Burkina Faso 2515
Tobacco
smoke, exposure, respiratory disorders 1370
usage
pregnancy
birth weight, India 2661
sex ratio, India 2661
Tobacco smoking, consumption, developing countries 624
Tonsillitis
Streptococcus
treatment
comparisons
cefpodoxime proxetil
phenoxymethyl
penicillin
France 1964
South Africa 1964
Toxicology
aluminium phosphide, poisoning, India 310
arsenic
exposure, water, wells, India 303
poisoning, skin cancer, case reports, Malaysia 1876
water supply, wells, fluoride 602
wells, Taiwan 306
benzene, exposure, chronic course, haematology, Brazil 6
children, Zimbabwe 1390
drugs, Zimbabwe 1390
halofantrine, case reports, Netherlands 1772
herbicides, paraquat, ingestion 7
insecticides, organophosphorus, reviews 1128
lead
blood, children, brain, development, Mexico 1621
children
blood
Mexico 1878
risk factors, Mexico 1877
women
blood, Mexico 2370
milk, Mexico 2370
lead poisoning
children, Saudi Arabia 1374
infants, eye cosmetics, Israel 1126
methylmercury, epidemiology, Japan 2372
neurotoxins, reviews 2121
Toxicology *cont.*
organophosphorus insecticides, poisoning, case reports, Saudi Arabia 2123
radon, women, lung cancer, Sweden, USA, China, comparisons 2968
tetrodotoxin, case reports, central nervous system, Singapore 2623
toluene
factory workers
health effects, China 1881
metabolism, China 1880
xylene
factory workers
health effects, China 1881
metabolism, China 1880
Toxins
ciguatoxin, biosynthesis 1874
diseases, books 2922
Toxiology, lead, exposure, Thailand 2371
Toxocara
ova
sand pits, Japan 851
soil, schools, public areas, Iraq 1582
Toxocariasis
antibodies, Malaysia, suspected cases 269
children, epidemiology, slums, Venezuela 2346
Toxoplasma gondii
antibodies
pregnancy
Israel 2282
Venezuela 1524
prevalence, Israel 1288
serological survey, Saudi Arabia 3087
antigens 195
characterization, immunolocalisation 2280
comparisons 522
biochemistry, enzymes, DNA polymerase 1015
cell invasion 2815
cystogenesis, ultrastructure 1016
cytotoxic T lymphocytes, immunotherapy 787
developmental stages, kinetics 521
enzymes, genes, transformation 1781
fetal tissue, microglial cells, activity, cytokines 2553
host cells, interferon-γ activity 116
host parasite relationships 193
mice
eyes
immunology
interferon 1782
tumour necrosis factor 1782
susceptibility, immunogenetics 788
microglial cells, cytokines, inhibition 196
mouse cells, interferons 198
N-glycosylation 191

Toxoplasma gondii cont.
peptides, isolation, recognition, T lymphocytes 2281
proteins, fetuin uptake 524
ribosomal RNA, phylogeny 192
Toxoplasmosis
congenital infection, *Macaca mulatta,* experimental infections 1287
diagnosis, polymerase chain reaction 199
encephalitis, AIDS patients, diagnosis, Brazil 3091
epidemiology
antibodies
Ethiopia 1523
IgG, Oman 3086
Israel 3084
Egypt 1285
Gabon 1286
Iran 2031
rat consumption, Nigeria 3085
immunity, reviews 2816
mice
antibodies 197
immune response
cytokines 3090
T lymphocytes 3089
immunity, interferon 2283
immunosuppression 194
pregnant women
antibodies, prevalence, Trinidad and Tobago 2552
IgG, antibodies, Papua New Guinea 523
prevalence, India 3088
seroprevalence, HIV patients, Bahrain 1731
Toxorhychites haemorroidalis haemorrhoidalis, biological control, Brazil 2104
Trachoma
children, identification, ocular impression cytology 623
conjunctival scarring, cell-mediated immunity, Gambia 2476
epidemiology, Zaïre 930
trichiasis, surgery, communities, Tanzania 2477
Traditional health services
medical auxiliaries, reviews 1901
psychiatry, Madagascar 1903
Traditional medicine
Hong Kong, *Aconitum,* poisoning 329
kerosene, poisoning, infants, case report, India 2622
Saudi Arabia, children, health 29
uvulectomy, infants, Nigeria 1902
Traditional medicines, plants, *Leishmania,* licochalcone A 1032
Transplantation, developing countries, conferences 1634
Trauma, children, Jordan 1926
Travel medicine
books 1151
malaria, reviews 2782
Malawi, schistosomiasis haematobia 2061
reviews 633, 1152
risk factors, reviews 2974
Travellers, immunization, Japanese encephalitis, allergic reactions 2746
Treponema pallidum, infections, bejel, nasopharyngeal stenosis, case reports, Saudi Arabia 2170
Triatoma
epidemiology, houses, Argentina 1342
infestation, Chagas' disease, control, Brazil 2905
Triatoma infestans
control, deltamethrin, reinfestation, risk factors, Argentina 2599
reproductive efficiency, temperature effects 1104
sulfhydryl groups, feeding, mating disruption 278
Triatoma sordida, trypanosomiasis, vectors, epidemiology, Brazil 279
Trichinella
larvae
enzymes, superoxide dismutase 2340
host muscles, changes 2341
Trichobilharzia ocellata, developmental stages, neurosubstances, immunocytochemistry 2875
Trichomoniasis, epidemiology, Costa Rica 237
Trichophyton glabrum, infections, scalp, case reports, Japan 2244
Trichophyton yaoundei, infections, case reports, India 170
Trichosporon beigelii, infections, disseminated infections, case reports, Pakistan 2519
Trichuriasis
children
dysentery
development, Jamaica 1083
nutritional status, Jamaica 1083
slums, immunology, Venezuela 2890
conferences 3172
Trichuris trichiura
infections
children, treatment, albendazole, Kenya 3174
epidemiology 1081
disease control, mathematical models 3175
familial incidence, aggregation, Malaysia 1843
morbidity, world 3173
treatment, albendazole, children, Bangladesh 2070
Triclabendazole, rats, liver, mitochondria, oxidative phosphorylation 553

Trimeresurus albolabris, bites, blood coagulation disorders 1131
Trimeresurus flavoviridis, venoms, phospholipase A_2, diversity 10
Tropical climate, sweating, comparisons, Japanese and Thai subjects 600
Tropical diseases
control, TDR 1937
free radicals, books 1938
history, UK, reviews 1491
nutrition, micronutrients, reviews 1388
travel, reviews 362
Tropical eosinophilia
children, India 1845
Guyana, case reports 1091
lungs, radiography, India 1583
Tropical medicine
conferences 2668
history, reviews 634
Tropical sprue
case reports
Indonesia 1149
Netherlands 1149
Tropics, deserts, war, diseases 607
Trypanocides, IMOL 881, animal models 2824
Trypanosoma
differentiation, genomic fingerprinting 526
enzymes, trans-sialidases 2819
flagella, ultrastructure, reviews 789
sialidase, reviews 791
Trypanosoma brucei
antiparasitic agents, cultures, arphamenine-A 3100
biochemistry, chromatin 1023
bloodstream forms, RNA editing 3102
chemotaxonomy, Uganda 2827
cultures, glucose, metabolism 530
development, regulation, 3′-untranslated region 1527
discovery, site, South Africa 2555
DNA, minicircles, gRNA 525
enzymes 2825
dihydrolipoamide dehydrogenase, gene expression 529
endoplasmic reticulum 1785
glycolysis 796
kinases, developmental stages 1786
molecular biology, NADH dehydrogenase 201
protein kinases, characterization 2286
ubiquitin-ligase system 1022
epidemiology, Uganda 2827
episomes, replication, stability 1528
gene frequency, epidemics, Uganda 527
gene mapping, RNA editing 795
genes
ATPase locus, splicing 1293
glycoproteins 1787
proteins, cyclins 2287
Trypanosoma brucei *cont.*
genetics, hybridization 2826
glycoproteins, membrane anchors 793
high density lipoprotein, trypanolysis 3101
infections
mice, pathogenesis 1024
sheep, treatment, pentamidine iodide 3094
isoenzymes, variability 1526
mannosamine, inhibition, glycosylphosphatidylinositol anchor, biosynthesis 794
mitochondria, NADH dehydrogenase 3097
molecular genetics, polypyrimidine tracts, role 3098
proteins, characterization 2288
receptors, identification 1784
resistance, antiparasitic agents, genes 1021
RNA, maxicircles, editing 3099
T lymphocytes
activation, messenger mechanisms 1788
cytokines 797
variant surface glycoproteins
gene expression 1294
genes 202
Trypanosoma brucei brucei, fructose transport 200
Trypanosoma brucei rhodesiense
bloodstream forms, membrane glycoproteins 528
mice, macrophages, immunosuppression 3096
Trypanosoma cruzi
analytical methods, DNA fingerprinting 837
antigens
GP57/51 1030
heat shock protein 70, sera 206
cDNA, nucleotide sequence 533
cell invasion
inhibition 2836
sialic acid 802
developmental stages, lipopeptidophosphoglycan 2834
differentiation, DNA fingerprinting 798
DNA, analysis 1026
enzymes
cysteinyl proteinase, immune response 804
sialidase 2558
trypanothione reductase, crystallization 2560
epimastigotes
enzymes, protein kinases 2561
mutants, morphology 204
transformation, Ca^{2+} flux absence 1790
erythrocytes, host parasite relationships 2830
gene replacement 2833

***Trypanosoma cruzi** cont.*
genes
gene expression, trypomastigote surface antigens 1792
transformation 1791
glycoproteins, recognition, autoantibodies 2035
heat shock proteins 3107
reviews 2835
histones, molecular genetics 3106
host cell invasion, inhibition 1529
host cells, multiplication, inhibition 1529
infections
Cebus apella, immune response 3114
hamsters, chronic course 1533
heart cells, surface glycoprotein, inhibition 1794
mice
autoimmunity, γδ T lymphocytes 2291
immune response 2290
lymphocytes, alterations 535
murine leukaemia virus, aggravation 2036
nitric oxide 2839
T lymphocytes 534, 2828
interleukin 2 2831
infectivity, inhibition, polyamine analogues 809
isoenzymes
classification, karyotype variability 1531
electrophoresis 805
macrophages, nitric oxide release 1796
metabolism, peroxide, trypanothione dependence 1530
mice
mortality, protein restriction 3116
treatment, ketoconazole 3117
molecular genetics, DNA 2559
nucleotides, AMP, reviews 2034
populations, genetic structure, enzyme polymorphism, Argentina 1793
proteins, SA85–1, sialidase activity, absence 203
rats, cardiac myocytes, chronotropy 1795
resistance, tubercidin, molecular biology 1027
ribosomal RNA 2832
ribosomes, proteins, genes 3111
rodents, antigens, immunity 808
sialidase, cell invasion, reviews 803
strains, classification, RNA amplification 1296
surface proteins, labelling, biotinylation 3105
tyrosine aminotransferase 531
virulence, immune evasion 1532
Trypanosoma gambiense, serum, trypanocidal activity 1020
Trypanosoma rangeli, differentiation, DNA fingerprinting 798
Trypanosoma rhodesiense
culture, HL-60 cell growth, inhibition 2033
isolates, isoenzymes, comparisons, Uganda 1783
proteins, variant surface glycoproteins, genes, mutations 3095
resistance, antiparasitic agents, genes 1021
Trypanosomatidae
cytochromes, P450 2818
glycoproteins 3093
isolation, techniques, mini-prep 806
Trypanosomiasis
African trypanosomiasis, control 1019
animal models, treatment, IMOL 881 2824
antibodies, screening, immunofluorescence, Zaire 1291
central nervous system, treatment, combination chemotherapy 2823
cerebral involvement, electroencephalograms, Côte d'Ivoire 1290
control
Tanzania 2285
Uganda 1292
epidemiology
Africa 2820
Tanzania 2285
treatment, problems, Ĉte d'Ivoire 2822
Trypanosoma brucei, mice, pathogenesis 2821
Tubercidin, *Trypanosoma cruzi,* resistance 1027
Tuberculosis
brain, treatment, South Africa 1967
case reports, hip arthroplasty, Korea Republic 2202
chemoprophylaxis, human immunodeficiency virus 1440
children
abdomen, India 913
clinical symptoms, risk factors, India 1187
diagnosis, penicillinase ELISA, ES antigen, India 1437
disseminated infections, immune response 413
drug therapy, regimens, comparisons, Mexico 3003
human immunodeficiency virus, Zambia 2713
meningitis, immunology, India 1189
neoplasms, South Africa 96
osteomyelitis, case reports, India 1188
treatment
isoniazid, serum concentrations, India 916
rifampicin, serum concentrations, India 916

Tuberculosis *cont.*
children *cont.*
treatment *cont.*
short course chemotherapy, India 1439
conferences 2467
control
Paraguay 682
reviews 1692
control programmes, Africa 914
cytokines, reviews 1966
diagnosis
ELISA, India 1438
Kenya 418
microscopy, Colombia, quality controls 420
polymerase chain reaction 1190
drug resistance, antiinfective agents, treatment 1693
drug resistant, India 100
endobronchial mass, case reports, children, Israel 2709
epidemiology
CAREC-member countries 94
Chile 3000
mortality, prevention, Asia 2708
Saudi Arabia 2200
world 1185
epididymo-orchitis, children, case reports, India 2710
haematological complications 97
hepatitis B, antigen carriers, Nigeria 2201
history, reviews 2198
human immunodeficiency virus 484
infections
children, Ivory Coast 1730
morbidity, Kenya 1690
Tanzania 2756
isoniazid, prophylaxis 166
malnutrtion, Burundi 2512
treatment, relapse 483
Zambia 911
immunization
BCG
children, Haiti, reactions 101
multiple use, Malawi 2707
BCG vaccine
adverse effects, skin diseases, case reports, Korea Republic 2212
discontinuation, criteria 1971
Kenya 1694
recombinant vaccines 423
vaccines, infection, infants, case reports, India 1192
India, treatment, regimens, failure 422
infants, South Africa 912
lungs
children, treatment, compliance, Nigeria 99

Tuberculosis *cont.*
lungs *cont.*
diagnosis
bronchial washings, India 2712
pleural effusions, adenosine deaminase, Taiwan 98
drug resistance, Malaysia 102
infants, India 2468
opportunistic infections, corticoids 1186
lymphadenitis
diagnosis, histopathology, wide-needle aspiration, Zambia 419
Qatar 95′
Tanzania 416
meningitis
children, diagnosis, polymerase chain reaction, South Africa 415
mortality, Egypt 374
mice, immunization, mannophosphoinositides 1972
miliary tuberculosis, hypercalcaemia, case reports, Hong Kong 2469
monocytes, lysosomal enzymes, India 681
multiple drug resistance, Djbouti 1970
pancreas, case reports 414
pathogenesis, heat-stable opsonins 412
Pneumocystis carinii pneumonia, human immunodeficiency virus, adults, Tanzania 160
Pseudomonas pseudomallei, double infections, epidemiology, Thailand 646
pulmonary tuberculosis, hepatic encephalopathy, case reports, India 2711
refugees, Afghanistan, Pakistan 2999
Saudi Arabia, reviews 2199
sinuses, case reports, computed tomography, India 2470
skin tests, tuberculin, reviews 2197
spondylitis, drug therapy, children, Turkey 1969
susceptibility, haematology, Nigeria 1435
thyroid, case reports, India 2203
treatment
ciprofloxacin, combination therapy, Tanzania 915
drug resistance, Chile 1193
multiple drug therapy, thiacetazone, toxicity 421
rifampicin, bioavailability 1968
South Africa, community involvement 1191
thiacetazone, human immunodeficiency virus, Zambia 1973
urogenital system, Asians, UK 1436
Tungiasis, New Zealand, woman, from Congo 280
Typhoid
attenuated vaccines, children, Thailand 389

Typhoid *cont.*
children
diagnosis, serum adenosine deaminase activity 74
neurological complications, India 2447
treatment, ciprofloxacin 388
diagnosis
co-agglutination, India 1419
enzyme immunoassay, Mexico 2181
drug resistance
treatment
ciprofloxacin, India 75
norfloxacin 75
drug therapy, ceftriaxone, comparisons 902
early diagnosis, monoclonal antibodies, China 73
epidemiology, Haiti 653
hydronephrosis, retro-sigmoid abscess, case reports, infants, Nigeria 1418
immunization
attenuated vaccines, children, Thailand 1169
oral vaccines, USA, New York 1170
infants, India 901
Israel, Ethiopians, comparsons, Israelies 72
multiple drug resistance, India 390
treatment, ampicillin, children, case reports, Saudi Arabia 2180
Typhus fevers
epidemiology
Australia, tropics 447
scrublands, Japan 2475
tickborne diseases, child, severe infection, South Africa 448
Urinary tract diseases, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa,* case reports, India 2685
Urinary tract infections
children, prevalence, Nigeria 2165
treatment, comparisons, fleroxacin, norfloxacin, Brazil 2980
Vaccines
development, reviews 1936
hosts, insect control, reviews 1591
Varicella
age differences, St Lucia 1701
mortality, Singapore 3009
nephrotic syndrome, complications, case reports 1223
Vector-borne diseases, reviews 50
Venezuelan equine encephalitis
immunization, vaccines, antibodies, duration 2223
mice, immunization, recombinant vaccines 3016
Venezuelan equine encephalitis virus
glycoproteins, gene mapping 2222
infections, mice, pathogenesis 2738
transmission, *Hyalomma truncatum,* guineapigs 2614
Venezuelan equine encephalitis virus *cont.*
zoonosis, evolution, molecular evidence 2490
Vespa basalis, venoms, proteins 1890
Vibrio, lipopolysaccharides, strain differences 664
Vibrio cholerae
aquatic environment, reviews 2454
bacteriophages, ultramicroscopy 1177
clone, South America, El Tor strain 907
enterotoxins, accessory cholera enterotoxin, genetics 1426
genes
enterotoxins 2184
maltoporin 2989
immunology, monoclonal antibodies 2456
infections
O139, outbreak, clinical features, India 2457
strains, non-O1, cellulitis 88
inhibition, fluid therapy 1177
resistance, tetracycline, Malaysia 1180
river water, Chile, pathogenicity 84
strain differences, India, Bengal strain 667
strain O1, vaccines, immunogenicity 399
strains
O1, waste stabilization ponds, Brazil 87
O139, new serogroup 1176
serotypes, UK, England 2990
toxins
atomic force microscopy 396
production, oral vaccines 1178
virulence
genes, haemolysin, transcription 2185
maltose 906
***Vibrio cholerae* El Tor,** infections, cholecystitis, Ecuador 1683
***Vibrio cholerae* non-O1**
infections, diarrhoea, virulence patterns, India 1424
septicaemia, Israel, case reports 1181
***Vibrio cholerae* O1,** live vaccines, rabbits 2187
Vibrio damsela, infections, fulminant necrotizing fasciitis, fish, trauma 401
Vibrio mimicus, haemolysins, prevalence, Japan 670
Vibrio vulnificus, infections, β-thalassaemia major, case reports, Taiwan 2698
Viral diarrhoeal diseases, rotavirus, children, India, Car Nicobar Island 639
Viral diseases
cytotoxic T lymphocytes, books 2480
Ethiopia, reviews 1978
myocarditis, children, case reports, magnetic resonance imaging, Taiwan 2726
Viral infections, children, thalassaemia, blood transfusion 2724

Viral meningitis
echovirus, Japan 706
epidemiology, surveillance, cerebrospinal fluid culture, South Africa 699
Viruses
books 2479
detection, water, polymerase chain reaction 1221
Vision disorders
children, Chile 1649
onchocerciasis, epidemiology, Nigeria 3190
Vital statistics
epidemiology, Chile 1135
population dynamics, drought, Ethiopia 1134
South East Asia, reports 16
War, military areas, Persian Gulf States, infectious diseases 1935
Waste water
irrigation
diarrhoea, children, Mexico 2921
parasites, Mexico 2921
Water
enterovirus, Venezuela 1373
surface water, pollution, developing countries 1122
Water microbiology, enterovirus, detection 455
Water resources, development, *Schistosoma,* epidemiology, reviews 3150
Water supplies
contamination, *Escherichia coli* O157, Africa 1954
pollution, Taiwan 306
treatment, potash alum 2369
wells
arsenic, diabetes mellitus, Taiwan 2619
pollution, arsenic, India 303
Water supply
developing countries 1122
village selection 871
dracunculiasis, eradication 1098
pollution, arsenic, fluoride, Mexico 602
West Nile virus, vectors, *Argas* 2367
Whooping cough, epidemiology, Nigeria 385
Women, community health, organizational development 1898
Wounds, infections, aetiology, control, Saudi Arabia 2168
Wuchereria bancrofti
Aedes togoi, biological development, ivermectin 868
Culex pipiens, transmission, Egypt 2077
Culex quinquefasciatus, biological development, ivermectin 868
infections
children
epidemiology, vector control, effects, India 3185
susceptibility 3180
Wuchereria bancrofti *cont.*
infections *cont.*
Culex quinquefasciatus, transmission 3210
diagnosis, community diagnosis, Egypt 1584
epidemiology
India, Shahjahanpur 270
Kenya 3181
Papua New Guinea 2078
eyes, case reports, India 271
Ghana 1847
immune response, Kenya 3183
lymphatic nodule, prevalence, India 1849
microfilariae
breasts, case reports, India 2079
periodicity, Taiwan 1092
mosquitoes 1346
posttreatment eosinophilia, India 2898
treatment
diethylcarbamazine, ivermectin, comparisons, Papua New Guinea 2080
ivermectin
adverse effects, India 1848
Brazil 3187
Leeward Islands 2076
microfilariae
surface antigens 579
ultrastructure 578
transmission, *Culex quinquefasciatus,* India 1362
Yaws
immunology
Indonesia 897
Netherlands 897
pathology
Indonesia 897
Netherlands 897
Yellow fever
congenital infections, immunization, pregnancy, Trinidad and Tobago 2491
history, Theodore B. Hayne 136
immunization, cost effectiveness, Nigeria 1234
vaccines, stability 712
Yellow fever virus
antibodies, hepatitis C, diagnosis, cross reactions, Brazil 1241
epidemiology, mosquitoes, Burkina Faso 2095
Yersinia pestis
detection, fleas, polymerase chain reaction 1174
isolates, ribotyping, world 1175
transmission, dogs, fleas, Tanzania 904
Yersinia pseudotuberculosis, infections, diarrhoea, case reports, India 2694

Zoonoses
control, Tanzania 2285
epidemiology, Tanzania 2285
Zygomycosis
nose, brain, case reports, Tunisia 2527
Saksenaea vasiformis, skin, case reports, India 746

GEOGRAPHICAL INDEX

Africa
acquired immune deficiency syndrome 950, 956, 1732, 2501, 2755, 3030
breast feeding 2398
breastfeeding 2397
cholera 1422
diabetes 631
essential drugs 875
eye diseases 1145
falciparum malaria 3074
health 609
health services 2946
human immunodeficiency virus 484, 2764, 3032
malaria 1272
nutrition 2956
Ockelbo virus 1985
onchocerciasis 1365
Plasmodium falciparum 2804
sexually transmitted diseases 66, 1732
Simulium 1365
Strongyloides fuelleborni 2891
trypanosomiasis 2820
tuberculosis 914
Africa South of Sahara
human immunodeficiency virus 2759
schistosomiasis 2334
sexually transmitted diseases 929
Algeria
Leishmania infantum 2610
Phlebotomus perfiliewi 2610
Angola, cholera 665
Benin
cholera 2458
falciparum malaria 1509
human immunodeficiency virus 153
Mycobacterium ulcerans 113
parasitoses 2530
Botswana
anaemia 34
childbirth 1640
leprosy 2472
rabies 1984
Burkina Faso
dengue virus 2095
drugs 876
falciparum malaria 2019
immunization 896
infants 334
malaria 2253
maternal mortality 1138
onchocerciasis 1335
tinea capitis 2515
yellow fever virus 2095
Burundi
health insurance 2641

Africa *cont.*
Burundi *cont.*
human immunodeficiency virus 152, 2512
malaria 1253
measles 2733
rhinosporidiosis 2528
schistosomiasis 562, 2864
tuberculosis 2512
Cameroon
falciparum malaria 1770
hepatitis 470, 729
hepatitis C 728
human immunodeficiency virus 154
infectious diseases 1402
malaria 968, 977, 991, 995, 1272, 1351
mosquitoes 590, 1107
Onchocerca volvulus 2082
onchocerciasis 3191, 3193
Plasmodium falciparum 2094
primary health care 878
schistosomiasis 2864
schistosomiasis haematobia 2064, 3166
schistosomiasis mansoni 2058
Simulium 3193
Central African Republic
Escherichia coli 648
falciparum malaria 1276
filoviruses 2494
Glossina 1864
haemorrhagic fevers 2493
human immunodeficiency virus 1729
human T-cell lymphotropic virus 491
malaria 514
Q fever 115
Chad
Neisseria meningitidis 2189
rhinosporidiosis 2528
Comoros, falciparum malaria 1003
Congo
histoplasmosis 741
human immunodeficiency virus 1725, 2509
infants 2400
malaria 512, 981-982, 1258, 1272
malnutrition 1647
tungiasis 280
Côte d'Ivoire
acquired immune deficiency syndrome 2503
human immunodeficiency virus 475, 1728-1730, 1997
human immunodeficiency virus type 1 1481
human immunodeficiency virus type 2 1481

Africa *cont.*
Côte d'Ivoire *cont.*
human T-cell lymphotropic virus type I 1481
mycoses 2770
pneumopathy 2508
trypanosomiasis 1290, 2822
tuberculosis 1730
Djibouti
foodborne diseases 675
human immunodeficiency virus 488
Shigella 657
tuberculosis 1970
East Africa
human immunodeficiency virus 474
mortality 18
Simulium damnosum 1862
Egypt
amoebiasis 231
bacterial diseases 374
Blastocystis hominis 2903
cutaneous leishmaniasis 2043
diarrhoea 1155
enteric fevers 654, 1168, 2691
fascioliasis 1327-1328, 2067
filariasis 1584, 1846, 2077
hepatitis 721, 725, 727
hepatitis C 720, 2751-2752
malaria 1763
marasmus 1924
poliomyelitis 1451
Rift Valley fever 3019
Salmonella typhi 1679
schistosomiasis 716, 1058, 1063, 1324-1325, 2057, 2865
schistosomiasis haematobia 1565
schistosomiasis mansoni 1322, 2053, 2579, 2869
toxoplasmosis 1285
Equatorial Guinea, schistosomiasis 2882
Ethiopia
Chlamydia trachomatis 117
cutaneous leishmaniasis 2568
diarrhoea 366
dracunculiasis 1589
foods 3
Glossina 1367
goitre 1929
health services 615
hepatitis 723
hepatitis E 1722
human immunodeficiency virus 2511
human immunodeficiencyvirus 148
leprosy 920, 1214
louse-borne relapsing fever 2723
mortality 2140
mosquitoes 583
onchocerciasis 1586-1587
podoconiosis 361
sexually transmitted diseases 89

Africa *cont.*
Ethiopia *cont.*
toxoplasmosis 1523
viral diseases 1978
visceral leishmaniasis 1301-1302, 2295
vital statistics 1134
Gabon
amoebiasis 2574
falciparum malaria 1276, 2545
filariasis 1090
hepatitis 726
hepatitis B 1717
human immunodeficiency virus 154, 737
human T-cell lymphotropic virus 737, 1485
loiasis 3189
lymphoma 1485
malaria 776, 976
salmonellosis 2178
schistosomiasis intercalatum 2178
toxoplasmosis 1286
Gambia
aflatoxins 1123, 1490
beri-beri 1386
children 321
Culicidae 287
drugs 1636
Escherichia coli 2689
falciparum malaria 1264, 1266, 1765, 2257, 2541-2542
giardiasis 832
Haemophilus influenzae 1427
hepatitis B 1490
human immunodeficiency virus type 2 733
infants 2394
liver cancer 1490
malaria 497, 973, 1496, 1498, 1600, 1743, 2264
respiratory tract infections 1407
trachoma 697, 2476
Ghana
Anopheles gambiae 1350
diarrhoea 1661, 2161
diphtheria pertussis tetanus vaccines 1945
dracunculiasis 859, 1340
falciparum malaria 1744
malaria 2254, 2533
mycobacterial diseases 695
nutrition 1142, 1646, 1917, 2406
Oesophagostomum 847
Onchocerca volvulus 2082
sexually transmitted diseases 1244
Wuchereria bancrofti 1847
Guinea
Lassa fever 2227
Lassa virus 3020
Simulium sanctipauli 1364

Africa *cont.*
Guinea-Bissau
anthrax 2705
breast feeding 1383
cryptosporidiosis 2554, 2817
human immunodeficiency virus type 2 2754
malaria 1497
mortality 1383
onchocerciasis 3192
Kenya
Anopheles 1594, 2606
Anopheles arabiensis 2091
Anopheles gambiae 2093
children 2163
cryptococcosis 2005
Culicidae 284-285
cutaneous leishmaniasis 544, 1042, 1544
echinococcosis 2586
falciparum malaria 1745, 2538, 3076
giardiasis 1317
Glossina 1865
Glossina pallidipes 2115
health care costs 1900
health information 2637
helminthoses 3174
hepatitis C 719
human immunodeficiency virus 1473
iron deficiency anaemia 2648
Kaposi's sarcoma 629
Leishmania donovani 813
leishmaniasis 1814
malaria 586, 775, 2779, 2904
measles 707
melioidosis 2442
meningitis 91
mosquitoes 584
Mycobacterium avium complex 2721
Mycobacterium tuberculosis 2204
occupational health 1127
respiratory diseases 2973
Salmonella typhimurium 655
sandflies 1103
schistosomiasis 559, 2862
schistosomiasis haematobia 2881
schistosomiasis mansoni 2581
Shigella 395
sickle cell anaemia 632
syphilis 642
tuberculosis 418, 483, 1690, 1694
vitamin A 1143
Wuchereria bancrofti 3183
Lesotho, diphtheria 411
Liberia
malaria 1512
onchocerciasis 2113
Libya
Creutzfeldt-Jakob disease 2241
salmonellosis 71

Africa *cont.*
Madagascar
chromomycosis 740
cysticercosis 1076
diarrhoea 379
falciparum malaria 1750, 2803
malaria 1771, 2548
schistosomiasis 840
sexually transmitted diseases 1480
traditional health services 1903
Malawi
cryptococcosis 2524
diarrhoea 2423
Escherichia coli 649
falciparum malaria 2021, 3076
human immunodeficiency virus 2524
leishmaniasis 1546
leprosy 111, 446, 2707
malaria 992
malnutrition 1905
nutrition 35, 1646
pellagra 345
primary health care 1382
schistosomiasis haematobia 2061
tuberculosis 2707
Mali
fungi 2771
goitre 1930
human immunodeficiency virus 736
malnutrition 2659
mycoses 3035
schistosomiasis 239
vitamin A deficiency 623
Mauritius, nosocomial infections 635
Morocco
blastomycosis 742
diarrhoea 2428
Echinococcus granulosus 844
Mozambique
human immunodeficiency virus 1243
mortality 2393
sexually transmitted diseases 64
Namibia
amoebic meningoencephalitis 234
hepatitis B 2749
Niger
hepatitis C 2499
hospitals 1899
infants 2402
Phlebotomus 2108
Nigeria
Aeromonas 671
bacteraemia 2012
candidosis 1245
children 1664
coliform bacteria 304
convulsions 2011
dermatomycoses 2516
diarrhoea 1940, 2670
falciparum malaria 1271, 2539

Africa *cont.*
Nigeria *cont.*
fertility 2507
gastrointestinal diseases 2418
health services 2401
helminthoses 1318
hepatitis B 2201
human immunodeficiency virus 477, 1242, 2507
immunization 371
infectious diseases 1398
ivermectin 2352
Klebsiella 77
kwashiorkor 38
leprosy 439, 953
leptospirosis 2171
malaria 174, 974, 1249, 2012, 2025, 2201, 2544, 3043
malnutrition 1710
measles 1227
meningitis 59, 892
mortality 1398, 1896
mycoses 169
onchocerciasis 856, 1094, 1588, 2083-2084, 2592, 3190
parasitoses 1246
poisoning 2354
pregnancy 2392
respiratory diseases 2682
respiratory syncytial virus 1710
rotavirus 1452, 1982
Salmonella 652
schistosomiasis 1826
schistosomiasis haematobia 2332, 2582
sexually transmitted diseases 953
Shigella 652
sickle cell anaemia 2157
sickle cell disease 1932-1933
Simulium damnosum 2611
Staphylococcus aureus 1961, 2191
taeniasis 2337
tetanus 2706
toxicology 178
toxoplasmosis 3085
traditional medicine 1902
tuberculosis 99, 1435, 2201
typhoid 1418
urinary tract infections 2165
water 302
whooping cough 385
yellow fever 1234
Rwanda
Culicidae 286
drugs 1637
health care workers 2141
human immunodeficiency virus 473, 957, 2753, 2762, 2765
malaria 979
rhinosporidiosis 2528
sexually transmitted diseases 394

Africa *cont.*
Rwanda *cont.*
shigellosis 394
Senegal
arboviruses 1228
children 319
Crimean-Congo haemorrhagic fever virus 3216
dengue 2742
human immunodeficiency virus 1724, 2502
malaria 2023, 2534
malnutrition 347
measles 938, 1454, 1708
mycoses 3036
myiasis 2916
nutrition 1915, 2653
Phlebotominae 298, 3212
Phlebotomus bergeroti 2111
Rift Valley fever 3206
schistosomiasis 2050
schistosomiasis mansoni 2054
syphilis 2169
tickborne relapsing fever 2984
Seychelles, community health 328
Sierra Leone
diarrhoea 1939
health services 2143
Nematoda 2889
onchocerciasis 273, 2350, 3195
Simulium sanctipauli 1364
Somalia
circumcision 331
disasters 317
famine 1631
hepatitis 470
hepatitis C 147, 469
hepatitis E 2236, 3025
infectious diseases 2587
malaria 175
South Africa
Adenoviridae 703
Aedes albopictus 1361
Anopheles arabiensis 1353, 2357
asthma 2411
blastomycosis 2526
candidosis 1735-1736
community health 2945
Corynebacterium urealyticum 2196
Crimean-Congo haemorrhagic fever virus 713
cysticercosis 569
dengue 1855
diarrhoeal diseases 52
Escherichia coli 1954
Exserohilum 2520
gonorrhoea 899
granuloma inguinale 406
hepatitis A 2748
hepatitis C 145, 1470

Africa *cont.*
South Africa *cont.*
human papillomavirus 1702
human T cell lymphotropic virus type I 2769
malaria 993, 2015
malnutrition 37
measles 461, 1453, 1457, 2408
mortality 19, 1381
myocardial ischaemia 350
nutrition 2408, 2651
occupational health 1379
parvovirus B19 1703
public health 324
Rett Syndrome 1906
Rickettsia conorii 448
sexually transmitted diseases 65, 895
Streptococcus 1964
syphilis 898-899, 2435, 2683
Trypanosoma brucei 2555
tuberculosis 96, 415, 912, 1191, 1967
viral meningitis 699
vitamin A deficiency 2652
South of Sahara, acquired immune deficiency syndrome 157
southern Africa, acquired immune deficiency syndrome 2001
Sudan
actinomycetoma 1977
Batai virus 137
breast feeding 1943
diarrhoea 368, 2409
falciparum malaria 1266, 1513, 2543
Haemophilus influenzae type b 2700
hepatitis E 1723
infants 318
Kawasaki disease 49
Leishmania donovani 1807
malaria 499, 1248, 1769, 2779
Neisseria meningitidis 2700
Onchocerca volvulus 3196
protein energy malnutrition 2409
schistosomiasis 251
schistosomiasis mansoni 2330
sickle cell disease 2156
visceral leishmaniasis 814, 2296, 3122
Swaziland
Escherichia coli 1954
hepatitis 470
human immunodeficiency virus 2003
Tanzania
acquired immune deficiency syndrome 2000
Culex quinquefasciatus 1857-1858
Culicidae 288
falciparum malaria 1511, 3073, 3077
health services 2639
hepatitis B 2234
human immunodeficiency virus 160, 164, 951, 2234, 2756, 2761

Africa *cont.*
Tanzania *cont.*
infants 2152
leprosy 2210
malaria 177, 2014, 2807
malnutrition 2154
mortality 21
nutrition 620
plague 904
rhinosporidiosis 2528
schistosomiasis 2864
Simulium damnosum 1860
therapeutic agents 326
trichiasis 2477
trypanosomiasis 2285
tuberculosis 416, 915, 2756
zoonoses 2285
Togo
blackflies 596
fertility 1894
Oesophagostomum 847
Tunisia
aspergillosis 2521
Culex pipiens 1607
Haemophilus influenzae 2459
hepatitis B 1239
mycoses 2773
poliomyelitis 1980
scorpions 1889
Streptococcus 674
visceral leishmaniasis 3121
zygomycosis 2527
Uganda
acquired immune deficiency syndrome 738, 2471
fertility 1894, 2507
human immunodeficiency virus 158-159, 924, 1472, 1474, 1476, 2507
Kaposi's sarcoma 2471
leprosy 924, 2209, 2471
morbidity 1895
neoplasms 2412
onchocerciasis 1337, 1366
scleroma 78
Simulium naevi 1366
Trypanosoma brucei 527, 2827
Trypanosoma rhodesiense 1783
trypanosomiasis 1292
tsetse flies 300
West Africa
diarrhoeal diseases 51
human T-cell lymphotropic virus type II 961
onchocerciasis 1851, 2353, 3194
Simulium damnosum 1861
Zaïre
Chlamydia trachomatis 1429
cholera 2696
gonorrhoea 1429

Africa *cont.*
Zaïre *cont.*
human immunodeficiency virus 485, 489, 1478, 2504
human T-cell lymphotropic virus 491
immunization 2166
mosquitoes 862, 1100
nutrition 320, 2403
onchocerciasis 2901
rhinosporidiosis 2528
schistosomiasis 2864
trachoma 930
trypanosomiasis 1291
Zambia
acquired immune deficiency syndrome 959, 2500, 2506
demography 608
diarrhoea 2423
hepatitis B 3023
human immunodeficiency virus 155, 911, 1477, 1973, 2713
malaria 758
nutrition 35
schistosomiasis 1057, 2864
schistosomiasis haematobia 2060
schistosomiasis mansoni 1563
tuberculosis 419, 911, 1973, 2713
vitamin A 882
Zanzibar, malaria 1256
Zimbabwe
diseases 2966
drugs 877
fertility 2507
Glossina 1863
human immunodeficiency virus 2507
Hymenolepis nana 2069
infants 1912
Klebsiella 2451
malaria 1773
maternal mortality 2635
nutrition 36
pneumonia 1665
respiratory diseases 369
Rickettsia 2722
schistosomiasis 240
toxicology 1390
Asia
acquired immune deficiency syndrome 2002
dengue 942
fertility 2137
human immunodeficiency virus 2708
mosquitoes 1593
rabies 2736
tuberculosis 2708
Afghanistan
diarrhoea 1942
malaria 2795
Bahrain
albuterol 1371
Asia *cont.*
Bahrain *cont.*
hepatitis B 1731
syphilis 1731
toxoplasmosis 1731
Bangladesh
Ascaris lumbricoides 2070
child health 1641
children 31
cholera 400, 1156
community health 2947
diarrhoea 1153, 2425, 2427, 2431, 3011
diarrhoeal diseases 53
disasters 2383
Enterobacteriaceae 70, 2445
family planning 2932
filariasis 494
giardiasis 236
health 2632
information systems 2160
leishmaniasis 494
malaria 494
malnutrition 2658
maternal nutrition 2959
mortality 322
nutrition 338, 344
rotavirus 1983
septicaemia 1411
Shigella 2183
shigellosis 905
tetanus 408
Trichuris trichiura 2070
typhoid 902
visceral leishmaniasis 1033
Brunei, melioidosis 1675
Cambodia
empyema 2162
falciparum malaria 3075
China
Acari 2613
acquired immune deficiency syndrome 735
air pollution 1619
Anisakis 852
Campylobacter jejuni 2172
cervical cancer 932
children 1632
Clonorchis sinensis 2068
cytomegalovirus 1700
dengue 2224
Echinococcus granulosus 3170
echovirus 1705
Entamoeba histolytica 2308
Epstein-Barr virus 2481
filariasis 2590
growth and development 2395
haemorrhagic fever with renal syndrome 1990-1991
haemorrhagic fevers 944, 1460, 1713

Asia *cont.*
China *cont.*
hantavirus 714
health services 614, 2638
Helicobacter pylori 1414
helminthoses 833
hepatitis A 467
hepatitis B 945, 947, 1236, 3022
hepatitis C 468, 946, 1721, 1994-1995, 3026
hepatitis C virus 1471
human immunodeficiency virus 165
human poliovirus 1 2483
hydatid disease 267
infant feeding 2150
information systems 2158
Ixodes persulcatus 2615
leishmaniasis 2914
leprosy 440
lung cancer 2968
malaria 188, 971, 1495
melioidosis 68
mortality 1632
neoplasms 946-947, 1393, 1653-1654, 2068, 2416
nutrition 341
occupational health 1380, 1880-1881, 1892
oesophageal cancer 2417, 2970
paragonimiasis 1071
parvovirus 933
physicians 2640
plague 393
poliomyelitis 705
Schistosoma japonicum 1836
schistosomiasis 842, 1326, 3164
schistosomiasis japonica 1568, 2065
silicosis 1372
Sindbis virus 132
snakes 2374
typhoid 73
vitamin D 2396
Cyprus, heat stress 2918
Hong Kong
actinomycosis 679
diarrhoea 638
Epstein-Barr virus 702, 1448
food poisoning 1125
fulminant necrotizing fasciitis 401
growth and development 2395
hepatitis B 2497
herpes zoster 453
nasopharyngeal carcinoma 1448
pneumonia 2164
sexually transmitted diseases 90
Shigella 80
snakes 1131
Staphylococcus aureus 2461
traditional medicine 329
tuberculosis 2469

Asia *cont.*
India
Acinetobacter 909
acquired immune deficiency syndrome 1727
Aedes aegypti 1605
Aeromonas 402
air pollution 1120
amoebiasis 830, 1048, 1051
Anopheles 1595
Anopheles culicifacies 1603
Apis mellifera 1867
aspergillosis 171, 2522
bacterial diseases 2433
bacterial infections 1947
bacterial meningitis 1189
brain abscesses 1949
buffalo poxvirus 121
camptodactyly 2718
Chlamydia trachomatis 698
cholera 81, 1425, 1681
cryptococcosis 2523
Culex quinquefasciatus 2913, 3185
cysticercosis 264
cytomegalovirus 451, 1222
dengue 1605
diarrhoea 363, 639, 894, 936, 1154, 1164, 1220, 1424, 2391, 2424, 2426, 2429, 2438, 2457, 2463
dracunculiasis 1590
drought 1644
Echinococcus 571, 573
Echinostoma malayanum 1571
enteric fevers 75
Escherichia coli 387, 648, 1165
eye diseases 885
falciparum malaria 2020
Fasciolopsis buski 843
fertility 610
filariasis 270-271, 593, 854-855, 857, 1362, 3179, 3184-3185
goitre 1147, 2664
haemoglobinopathies 357
health policy 2384
Helicobacter pylori 380, 2684
hepatitis 718
hepatitis B 2750
hepatitis C 1993
hepatitis E 732
herpes simplex 450
histoplasmosis 1488
hookworms 1580
human immunodeficiency virus 954
hydatid disease 1576, 1838
immunization 372, 1401
infant mortality 2386
infants 874, 2399
infectious diseases 1660, 2432
Japanese encephalitis 1233
Japanese encephalitis virus 2745

Asia *cont.*
India *cont.*
Klebsiella pneumoniae 1173, 2693
leishmaniasis 212, 538, 2297
leprosy 107, 427, 445, 918, 925-926, 1201-1205, 1208-1209, 1696-1697, 2205, 2211, 2720
liver diseases 48
malaria 1252, 2008-2009, 3044, 3047
maternal mortality 2940
measles 937, 1226, 2391, 2488, 2734
meningitis 1948
mosquitoes 595, 1362, 2355, 2360, 2597, 2604
mucormycosis 2250
mycetoma 962
Mycobacterium 680
mycoses 170
myiasis 1119
neonates 881, 2661
neoplasms 353, 628
nosocomial infections 1172
nutrition 346, 1144, 2407
occupational health 2382
occupational medicine 309
onychomycosis 2772
Phlebotomus 299
Phlebotomus papatasi 1613
poisoning 2622
poliomyelitis 1450, 2485
preschool education 880
primary health care 327, 2147, 2943
Pseudomonas aeruginosa 2685
public health 26
rabies 708
respiratory diseases 370, 1157
rotavirus 127, 1706-1707
Salmonella bareilly 2450
Salmonella paratyphi 2692
salmonellosis 1576, 1678
sexually transmitted diseases 57
tetanus 409
thalassaemia 2724
toxicology 5, 310-311
toxoplasmosis 3088
tropical eosinophilia 1583, 1845
tuberculosis 100, 422, 681, 913, 916, 1186-1189, 1192, 1437-1439, 2203, 2468, 2470, 2710-2712
typhoid 388, 390, 901, 1419, 2447
Vibrio cholerae non-O1 1424
visceral leishmaniasis 816, 2564, 2845
vitamin A 1226
vitamin A deficiency 884
water 303
Wuchereria bancrofti 1848-1849, 2079, 3182
Yersinia pseudotuberculosis 2694
zygomycosis 746

Asia *cont.*
Indonesia
Brugia malayi 3188
cervical cancer 2967
cholera 668
diarrhoea 637, 1955, 2423
echinostomiasis 1070
economics 2631
Escherichia coli 1955
falciparum malaria 2018
filariasis 2348
helminthoses 1319
hepatitis E 1996
herpes simplex virus type 2 2967
hookworms 576
iron deficiency anaemia 1387
leprosy 692
malaria 2548
mosquitoes 1113
nutrition 35, 340, 342, 1916, 2957
primary health care 870
public health 616
syphilis 897
tropical sprue 1149
vitamin A deficiency 1387
yaws 897
Iran
Anopheles culicifacies 1354
Anopheles pulcherrimus 1354
cutaneous leishmaniasis 1040
dermatophytoses 2517
disasters 2927
enterobiasis 850
infectious diseases 2134
leprosy 1205
neonates 1645
neoplasms 44
occupational health 2133
Plasmodium falciparum 515
toxoplasmosis 2031
Iraq
Helicobacter pylori 2440
malnutrition 1642
Toxocara 1582
Israel
Acinetobacter baumannii 2190
bacterial meningitis 2190
brucellosis 2687
Chlamydia trachomatis 2478
Citrobacter diversus 651
Culicidae 3202
cytomegalovirus 122, 2729
Fusarium 744
group B *Streptococcus* 1689
haemoglobinopathies 358
Haemophilus influenzae type b 1428
helminthoses 2859
hepatitis B 1467
herpes zoster 2731
human immunodeficiency virus 1475

Asia *cont.*
Israel *cont.*
Kingella 910
Klebsiella pneumoniae 903
lead poisoning 1126
leishmaniasis 1542
leprosy 103
malaria 1746, 3202
malignant melanoma 1395
measles 1709
meningitis 908
Mycoplasma pneumoniae 1219
Neisseria meningitidis 2996
occupational health 2926
philophthalmosis 1075
Philophthalmus 568
Phlebotomus papatasi 2110
Pseudomonas aeruginosa 2987
Pseudomonas pickettii 2176
radiation exposure 1871
refugees 2135
rheumatic fever 1433
Shigella 2182
Streptococcus group A 2702
Streptococcus pneumoniae 2192
sudden infant death 1139
Toxoplasma gondii 1288, 2282
toxoplasmosis 3084
tuberculosis 2709
typhoid 72
Vibrio cholerae non-O1 1181
Japan
amoebiasis 1550
Culex tritaeniorhynchus 3211
Diplogonoporus grandis 1575
Dirofilaria immitis 858
Escherichia coli 648
falciparum malaria 2538
Helicobacter pylori 2174
hepatitis B 2235
hepatitis C 722, 730, 1718
herpes zoster 701
human T-cell lymphotropic virus type I 1733-1734
Japanese spotted fever 2117
lead 2620
leprosy 426, 691, 2207
malariae malaria 2549
measles 462
meningitis 706
mercury 2122
mortality 2138
neoplasms 1927
neurocysticercosis 2886
paragonimiasis 1573
Pasteurella multocida 1182
prions 2242
Pseudomonas fluorescens 2443
Rickettsia 1218
Strongyloides stercoralis 846

Asia *cont.*
Japan *cont.*
strongyloidiasis 1733
toxicology 2372
Toxocara 851
Trichophyton glabrum 2244
typhus fevers 2475
Vibrio mimicus 670
viral meningitis 3010
Jordan
accidents 1926
Blastocystis hominis 3197
children 2644
Coxsackievirus 2486
cutaneous leishmaniasis 1545
hydatid disease 1330
scorpions 2381
Staphylococcus aureus 673
thalassaemia 888
Korea
hantavirus 714
hepatitis 142, 1719
hepatitis B 144
Korean haemorrhagic fever 465
metagonimiasis 259
neoplasms 45
Korea Republic
Acinetobacter 2460
BCG vaccine 2212
candidosis 964
clonorchiasis 3169
cryptosporidiosis 3092
fascioliasis 3168
Gymnophalloides seoi 1329
hepatitis C 2498
leprosy 3005
skin diseases 2212
tuberculosis 2202
Kuwait
air pollution 1121, 1870
burning oil wells 1371
dermatophytosis 2243
enteric fevers 1167
hepatitis B 1237
mosquitoes 2600
myiasis 1118
Lebanon
Leishmania 3128
leishmaniasis 1308
Macao, protothecosis 860
Malaysia
Aedes 866
Aedes aegypti 1359
Ascaris lumbricoides 1843
Chromobacterium violaceum 1684, 2992
Culicidae 863
cytomegalovirus 2728
dengue 135, 464, 1229, 1359, 1987, 2098

Asia *cont.*
Malaysia *cont.*
eye diseases 1650
filariasis 853
goitre 1148
Haemophilus influenzae 2993
Helicobacter pylori 1416
hepatitis 146
hepatitis C 1240, 1469
histoplasmosis 2006
isosporiasis 161
Japanese encephalitis 1344
leprosy 2715
Listeria 1166
malaria 755
melioidosis 69, 384, 1952
mosquitoes 1109, 1344-1345
neonatal septicaemia 1669
neoplasms 2662
Paragonimus westermani 1072
parasitoses 750
poliomyelitis 456
rabies 939
Rickettsia 1217
Salmonella 1166
Sarcocystis 2279
sexually transmitted diseases 1408
skin cancer 1876
toxicology 1876
Toxocara canis 269
Trichuris trichiura 1843
tuberculosis 102
varicella 1223
Vibrio cholerae 1180
Middle East
leishmaniasis 1041, 1307
mycoses 172
Mongolia, fertility 1893
Myanmar
human immunodeficiency virus infections 482
malabsorption 1141
mosquitoes 2596
snake bites 316, 605
snakes 1132
vivax malaria 1516
water supplies 2369
Nepal
acquired immune deficiency syndrome 1479
cyanobacteria 1447
diarrhoea 1289, 2186, 2423
family planning 2389
hypoglycaemia 1907
infants 22
leprosy 444, 927, 2716
neoplasms 628
nutrition 35, 343
parasitoses 1555
rabies 2219

Asia *cont.*
Nepal *cont.*
sexually transmitted diseases 2675
visceral leishmaniasis 2563
vitamin A deficiency 886
Oman
brucellosis 1162
herpes zoster 452
hookworms 1084
medicinal plants 2390
Phlebotomus alexandri 1614
poliomyelitis 935
sandflies 2364
Sergentomyia cyldei 1614
toxoplasmosis 3086
Pakistan
amoebiasis 233, 1549, 2857
Anopheles 1597
child health 1641
cholera 2695
choromycosis 1486
demography 2928-2929
fertility 611
Haemophilus influenzae 2462
infant mortality, immunization 2938
malaria 1597
malnutrition 1389
nutrition 883
pneumonia 2673
poliomyelitis 457, 1451
public health 1369
Salmonella typhi 1420
Streptococcus pneumoniae 2462
Trichosporon beigelii 2519
tuberculosis 2999
Philippines
diarrhoea 2977
health services 2941
leprosy 1443
malaria 496, 970
pregnancy 1913
respiratory diseases 931
vitamin A deficiency 1918
Qatar, tuberculosis 95
Saudi Arabia
adenovirus 2216
air pollution 1121, 2618
anthropometric dimensions 2149
arboviruses 2221
armed forces 2919
bejel 2170
Brucella 2686
brucellosis 1161, 1163
Campylobacter jejuni 2173
Chlamydia trachomatis 2214
Culex pipiens 2912
cutaneous leishmaniasis 3126
diarrhoea 640, 2666
drug abuse 2194
Epstein-Barr virus 887

Asia *cont.*
Saudi Arabia *cont.*
food poisoning 2120
glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase deficiency 2665
Haemophilus influenzae 2188
hearing impairment 2151
Helicobacter pylori 1415
hepatitis B 2233
herpes simplex virus 2727
hydatid disease 1839
infants 336
iron deficiency anaemia 2153
lead poisoning 1374
Legionnaires' disease 2988
leishmaniasis 1802
malaria 967, 1265
measles 2218
meningitis 2679
morbidity 2935
mycetoma 962
myiasis 1866
Neisseria meningitidis 1687
neonates 2643
neoplasms 2969
parvovirus 1449
Phlebotomus papatasi 2609
Plasmodium falciparum 2261
Pseudomonas aeruginosa 900, 2175
public health 29
respiratory syncytial virus 1458
Rickettsia 2221
Salmonella 1677, 2690
schistosomiasis mansoni 1834
scorpions 1378, 1888, 2380
shigellosis 79
sickle cell anaemia 356
sickle cell disease 1934, 2665
spiders 2628
Staphylococcus aureus 1962
Streptococcus 1688
tetanus 2194
toxicology 307, 2123
Toxoplasma gondii 3087
tuberculosis 2200
typhoid 2180
visceral leishmaniasis 1539
wound infections 2168
Singapore
Blastocystis 274
burns 2965
chronic granulomatous disease 696
Corynebacterium diphtheriae 2465
dengue 1461
drug resistance 63
Enterococcus 2704
hepatitis A 1466
human papillomavirus 2215
leprosy 112
Lophozozymus pictor 2924

Asia *cont.*
Singapore *cont.*
mental health services 2942
Mycobacterium flavescens 696
Pasteurella multocida 2994
pneumonia 2982
respiratory disorders 1370
Staphylococcus aureus 1432
toxicology 2623
varicella 3009
South East Asia
health 2136
malaria 2252
Penicillium marneffei 3039
vital statistics 16
Sri Lanka
Culex quinquefasciatus 1859
Japanese encephalitis virus 1463
malaria 969, 1269, 2270, 2779
maternity 618
mosquitoes 2906
myiasis 2116
nematode infections 3171
nutrition 2405
parasitoses 2007
Parastrongylus 849
Salmonella typhi 2179
snake bites 1377
snakes 2624
Staphylococcus aureus 1431
Tadjikistan, food poisoning 305
Taiwan
acquired immune deficiency syndrome 3001
Angiostrongylus cantonensis 2895
asbestos 873
bacterial diseases 2167
bacterial meningitis 2699
betel 1925
betel chewing 2964
blackfoot disease 306
candidosis 2004
cerebrovascular disorders 626
cervical cancer 1928
Chlamydia pneumoniae 449
clonorchiasis 256
coxsackievirus 2732
cryptococcosis 2525
cytomegalovirus 2730
diabetes mellitus 2619
duodenal ulcer 1673
family planning 28
filariasis 1092
fungal diseases 2774
Haemophilus aphrophilus 2699
Helicobacter pylori 1673, 2439, 2986
hepatitis B 717, 1238, 3021
hepatitis C 949, 3021
human T-cell lymphotropic virus 1484
infant mortality 2634

Asia *cont.*
Taiwan *cont.*
infectious diseases 1671
Japanese encephalitis 1716
Kawasaki disease 359-360, 889
Klebsiella pneumoniae 1956
leprosy 108
Mycobacterium tuberculosis 3001
myocarditis 2726
nematode infections 1082
parasitoses 1074
Salmonella choleraesuis 2449
salmonellosis 391
schistosomiasis 1067
scrub typhus 114
sparganosis 260
Staphylococcus aureus 2701
stomach cancer 2414
Streptococcus 2703
Streptococcus suis 2997
syphilis 641
thalassaemia 2972
traffic accidents 41
tuberculosis 98
Vibrio cholerae 88
Vibrio vulnificus 2698
Thailand
Acanthamoeba 1050
acquired immune deficiency syndrome 156, 163, 1483
Aedes aegypti 591, 2911
arboviruses 297
Campylobacter 644
chancroid 405
cholera 2697
cryptococcosis 1737
Culicidae 291
dengue 1462, 1714
diarrhoea 364-365
dysentery 2680
falciparum malaria 511, 513, 2268, 2271, 3071-3072
fungal meningitis 1737
Helicobacter pylori 2441
human immunodeficiency virus 151, 1999, 2505, 2510, 2758, 2760, 2766
iron deficiency anaemia 339
leprosy 917, 919
malaria 998, 1250, 1273, 1510, 2540, 2547, 2779
melioidosis 1417
mosquitoes 592, 2596
mycoses 3034
neoplasms 627
Penicillium marneffei 745
pregnancy 1913
primary health care 879
Pseudomonas pseudomallei 645-646, 1674
Asia *cont.*
Thailand *cont.*
rabies 131, 1459, 3015
Rickettsia tsutsugamushi 3006
Rickettsia typhi 3006
rickettsial diseases 3007
snake bites 312
Strongyloides stercoralis 3177
suicide 42
tetanus 410
toxicology 2371
typhoid 389, 1169
Tibet, *Francisella tularensis* 2444
Turkey
hydatid disease 574
neonatal tetanus 1184
protein energy malnutrition 1923
respiratory diseases 1869
tuberculosis 1969
Turkmenia, leishmaniasis 220
United Arab Emirates, malaria 1494
Uzbekistan, leishmaniasis 220
Vietnam
birth rate 1904
Japanese encephalitis 1988
melioidosis 381
mortality 2939
neoplasms 352
nutritional state 2404
shigellosis 1680
sterilization 1639
Yemen, breast feeding 2645
Yemen Arab Republic, malaria 500
Australasia
Australia
Aedes 2099
arboviruses 1712
Chlamydia trachomatis 2478
Culex 2099
Escherichia coli 386, 1676
hepatitis E 731
human immunodeficiency virus 479, 1726
Lassa fever 1465
leptospirosis 1465
neoplasms 630
organochlorine insecticides 1873
typhus fevers 447
water 601
New Caledonia, dengue 1462
New Zealand
asthma 2411
leprosy 1213
tungiasis 280
Papua New Guinea
dental health 349
diseases 599
filariasis 2080
Haemophilus influenzae 403
hepatitis B 141

Australasia *cont.*
Papua New Guinea *cont.*
maternity 333
melioidosis 382
mortality 24
pneumonia 677
Streptococcus pneumoniae 676
toxoplasmosis 523
Solomon Islands, *Plasmodium falciparum* 1751
Caribbean
breastfeeding 2397
dengue 133
leptospirosis 1672
maternal mortality 25
measles 128
mortality 40
seabather's eruption 2626
tuberculosis 94
Barbados
antibacterial agents 62
cervical cancer 1652
human papillomavirus 1652
rheumatic fever 1963
Cuba
acquired immune deficiency syndrome 487
health economics 2660
human immunodeficiency virus 923
leprosy 923
Dominican Republic
headaches 2674
lymphangitis 2074
Grenada
Anopheles 1348
pregnancy 335
Guadeloupe
bacterial diseases 647
infants 32
leptospirosis 376
Haiti
acquired immune deficiency syndrome 487
community health services 1391, 1635
filariasis 1844
human immunodeficiency virus 476, 480
measles 1455
tuberculosis 101
typhoid 653
Jamaica
human immunodeficiency virus 952
human T-cell lymphotropic virus 167
hurricanes 1133
infectious diseases 1397
malnutrition 1384, 2958
nervous system diseases 2768
trichuriasis 1083
Leeward Islands, *Wuchereria bancrofti* 2076
Caribbean *cont.*
Martinique, neoplasms 351
Puerto Rico
Aedes aegypti 3207
Aedes mediovittatus 2361
Brugia malayi 2361
Brugia pahangi 2361
infant mortality 2387
neoplasms 47
St. Kitts-Nevis, parasitic diseases 173
St Lucia, varicella 1701
Trinidad, *Corynebacterium jeikeium* 678
Trinidad and Tobago
Aedes aegypti 1114
cholera 663, 1423
Streptococcus 2193
toxoplasmosis 2552
yellow fever 2491
Trinidad andTobago, *Mycobacterium avium* complex 2721
Central America
Anopheles argyritarsis 1357
breastfeeding 2397
cholera 1179
maternal mortality 25
maternity 27
measles 128
mortality 40, 43
tuberculosis 94
Belize
Anopheles 1349, 3203
cholera 83
cutaneous leishmaniasis 1309, 1548, 3139
hepatitis 724
Costa Rica
acquired immune deficiency syndrome 150
Balantidium coli 2575
pesticides 1622
sexually transmitted diseases 237
stomach cancer 2415
El Salvador, chronic mucocutaneous candidosis 963
Guatemala
ascariasis 1087
cutaneous leishmaniasis 3142
immunization 2678
malaria 585
malnutrition 2654
Onchocerca volvulus 2082
onchocerciasis 272
perinatal mortality 2633
polioviruses 1704
Shigella 656
taeniasis 1077
Honduras
Aedes aegypti 2910
mosquitoes 581

Central America *cont.*
Latin America
cholera 1682
paracoccidioidomycosis 1739
Nicaragua
Anopheles albimanus 2096
community health 1633
Escherichia coli 1953
leishmaniasis 1803
occupational health 1633
primary mental health care 2951
Panama, leishmaniasis 228
poliomyelitis 460
Europe
Aedes albopictus 2102
hantavirus 714
Belgium
Mansonella perstans 1096
schistosomiasis mansoni 1061
Denmark
diarrhoea 1955
Escherichia coli 1955
schistosomiasis haematobia 2063
Staphylococcus aureus 1432
France
blackwater fever 2024
dengue 1462
falciparum malaria 3070
leishmaniasis 537, 1300
malaria 1259
Salmonella bareilly 2450
schistosomiasis 245
schistosomiasis mansoni 2580
Streptococcus 1964
trypanosomiasis 14
Germany
cholera 2695
malaria 179, 1254-1255, 1517
Italy
Bartonella bacilliformis 3008
development agencies 2655
falciparum malaria 2537
hepatitis A 2495
hepatitis B 2495
hepatitis C 2495
hepatitis D 2495
leprosy 689
malaria 3201
myiasis 2916
visceral leishmaniasis 1538, 2844
Madeira, Lyme disease 2436
Netherlands
cholera 2697
leprosy 2714
syphilis 897
toxicology 1772
tropical sprue 1149
yaws 897
Norway, *Mycobacterium leprae* 693
Poland, salmonellosis 71
Europe *cont.*
Spain
acquired immune deficiency syndrome 2843
capillariasis 2342
Cyanobacterium 120
Escherichia coli 648
human immunodeficiency virus 2038
visceral leishmaniasis 2038, 2843
Sweden
asthma 2411
cervical cancer 2967
cholera 662
cutaneous leishmaniasis 2568
dengue 710
Haemophilus influenzae type b 2700
herpes simplex virus type 2 2967
lung cancer 2968
Neisseria meningitidis 2700
parasitoses 2531
Switzerland
malaria 1255
snake bites 1885
UK
cholera 2991
cutaneous leishmaniasis 3139
Epstein-Barr virus 887
infectious diseases 1660
Japanese encephalitis 2746
malaria 1493
Cyanobacterium 118
diarrhoea 1955
England
parvovirus 1224
schistosomiasis 250
snake bites 1376
tuberculosis, urogenital system 1436
Vibrio cholerae 2990
Escherichia coli 1955
Scotland, strongyloidiasis 1840
smallpox 700
Staphylococcus aureus 1432
tropical diseases 1491
Wales, asthma 2411
USSR, malaria 2795
Middle East, Persian Gulf States, infectious diseases 1935
North America
breastfeeding 2397
medicinal plants 2949
mortality 40
poliomyelitis 460
Canada
dengue 942
imported infections 893
Latin America
cholera 1682
paracoccidioidomycosis 1739

North America *cont.*
Mexico
acquired immune deficiency syndrome 149
Anopheles albimanus 1602, 2358
Anopheles pseudopunctipennis 1110-1111, 1355, 2359
Chagas' disease 3108
Culicidae 289, 294
cysticercosis 1837
dermatophytoses 2518
diarrhoea 2978
histoplasmosis 1487, 2245
irrigation 1872, 2921
lead 2621
leprosy 105
malnutrition 1922
maternal mortality 25
measles 129
mortality 2937
neonatal tetanus 2464
nutrition 337
onchocerciasis 2915
Plasmodium vivax 2358, 3078
Pneumocystis carinii 3040
polioviruses 1704
pollution 1868
rabies 2735
respiratory diseases 2671
Serratia marcescens 2452
stomach cancer 2413
taeniasis 263, 1077, 1837
toxicology 7, 1621, 1877-1878, 2370
tuberculosis 3003
typhoid 2181
vivax malaria 3079
water 602
USA
breast cancer 2155
cutaneous leishmaniasis 2303
cyanobacteria 1447
hepatitis E 732
leptospirosis 377
malaria 175
smallpox 700
snakes 2374
trypanosomiasis 801
Culicidae 281
diarrhoeal diseases 51
District of Columbia
leishmaniasis 2298
pregnancy 2950
Florida
Aedes albopictus 3209
Culex quinquefasciatus 3209
seabather's eruption 2626
Solenopsis invicta 3215
Kentucky, strongyloidiasis 2344
Maryland, malaria 2269
New Jersey, lung cancer 2968

North America *cont.*
USA *cont.*
New York, typhoid 1170
Texas, loiasis 2349
Oceania
Fiji, *Chlamydia trachomatis* 1446
French Polynesia
dengue 1232
hepatitis B 3024
scabies 1368
FrenchPolynesia, visceral leishmaniasis 815
Hawaii
acquired immune deficiency syndrome 487
ciguatera 1124
malaria 1749
skin cancer 2971
Mariana Islands
marine fishes 1887
mosquitoes 1105
New Caledonia
dirofilariasis 2594
Escherichia coli 650
Pacific Islands, acquired immune deficiency syndrome 2002
Papua New Guinea
Enterobius vermicularis 1842
falciparum malaria 2255
filariasis 2078
health services 1897
infants 1643
malaria 992, 2265, 2548
mosquitoes 1102
multiple sclerosis 1655
Necator americanus 2894
Plasmodium 2028
Plasmodium falciparum 3069
Society Islands, filariasis 2899
Solomon Islands
health care workers 2142
malaria 1856
Vanuatu
bacterial meningitis 1670, 2434
immunization 1666
leptospirosis 1412
South America
Anopheles argyritarsis 1357
breastfeeding 2397
cholera 907, 1179
diarrhoeal diseases 51
essential drugs 1638
hepatitis D 2496
maternal mortality 25
maternity 27
medicinal plants 2949
mortality 40, 43
onchocerciasis 1365
poliomyelitis 460
Simulium 1365
tuberculosis 94

South America *cont.*
visceral leishmaniasis 1035
Argentina
Adenoviridae 125
adenoviruses 704
Brucella melitensis 2177
Chagas' disease 1029, 1031, 2599
cutaneous leishmaniasis 2044
human T-cell lymphotropic virus 960
occupational health 1879
Triatoma 1342
Trypanosoma cruzi 1793
Bolivia
abortion 619
Anopheles pseudopunctipennis 1110-1111
Chagas' disease 807, 810
cholera 82
community health 2948
cutaneous leishmaniasis 2044
infant feeding 1909
leishmaniasis 219
mucocutaneous leishmaniasis 2571
respiratory diseases 56
Brazil
acquired immune deficiency syndrome 3031, 3033, 3091
Anopheles 2602
ants 2917
Araneae 13
arboviruses 2737
Chagas' disease 536, 800, 804, 1025, 1028, 1298, 1534, 1789, 2837, 2905, 3103-3104, 3109, 3112-3113
children 621
cryptococcosis 1738
Culicidae 3205
cutaneous leishmaniasis 822, 2302, 3140-3141
cysticercosis 2338
dengue 1241, 1986
dengue virus 711
dermatitis 1891
diarrhoea 1404, 1663, 2981
drugs 30
Epstein-Barr virus 887
falciparum malaria 2796, 3048
filariasis 3187
Fusarium pallidoroseum 2529
gastroenteritis 2725
gastrointestinal diseases 119
Helicobacter pylori 1951
helminthoses 3148
hepatitis B 143, 1468
hepatitis C 1241
human herpesvirus 6 1699
human immunodeficiency virus 739, 955

South America *cont.*
Brazil *cont.*
human T-cell lymphotropic virus 739, 2239
hydatid disease 268
infants 20
iron deficiency anaemia 2955
Legionnaires' disease 2688
Leishmania infantum chagasi 3123
leishmaniasis 1034
lepromatous leprosy 1975
leprosy 435, 1442, 1695, 1697, 2717
leptospirosis 67, 1413, 2985, 3033
Lutzomyia 2105
Lyme disease 2983
malaria 757, 864, 1007, 2548, 2779, 2955, 3045
maternity 23, 617
measles 3013
mortality 17, 323, 612
mosquitoes 2089, 2104
Mycobacterium tuberculosis 1441
neoplasms 354, 1146
noncommunicable diseases 625
Norwalk virus 2482
occupational health 606
occupational medicine 2, 308
Paracoccidioides brasiliensis 3038
paracoccidioidomycosis 2246, 2776
pathogens 2917
Plasmodium 2602
Plasmodium falciparum 1515
podoconiosis 1396
public health 33
rabies 1711
respiratory diseases 55
respiratory syncytial virus 3014
rhinovirus 1225
Rhodnius 2598
sandflies 2608
scabies 3217
schistosomiasis 1833, 2052, 2871
schistosomiasis mansoni 1060, 2325, 2330, 2870, 3161
snake bites 1375, 1882, 2379
snakes 2129
spider bites 2925
toxicology 6
toxoplasmosis 3091
trypanosomiasis 279, 3117
vaccines 3012
Vibrio cholerae 87
visceral leishmaniasis 2294, 2299
yellow fever 1241
Chile
adenoviruses 704
cholera 399
contraception 2934
diarrhoea 2446, 2647
gonorrhoea 2995

South America *cont.*
Chile *cont.*
Haemophilus influenzae 404
Haemophilus influenzae type b 1685
hepatitis C 3027
hepatitis E 3029
human T-cell lymphotropic virus type I 168
meningitis 60
Neisseria gonorrhoeae 407
nutrition 1385
sexual behaviour 2934
tuberculosis 1190, 1193, 3000
Vibrio cholerae 84
vision disorders 1649
vital statistics 1135
Colombia
abortion 619
cholera 666
cutaneous leishmaniasis 826-827
gastritis 643
human T-cell lymphotropic virus type II 2240
human T cell lymphotropic virus type II 2514
Leishmania braziliensis 2106
leishmaniasis 545, 2304
Lutzomyia 2106
Lutzomyia longipalpis 2363
malaria 1748, 2779
neoplasms 454
neurocysticercosis 1078
paracoccidioidomycosis 743
poliomyelitis 2484
tuberculosis 420
Ecuador
cholera 1421
cutaneous leishmaniasis 2045
diarrhoea 1941
falciparum malaria 2546
helminthoses 3176
national vaccination campaign 1944
nutrition 1140
onchocerciasis 1853, 2902
Vibrio cholerae 1683
French Guiana, *Corynebacterium diphtheriae* 2195
Guyana
cholera 83
disabled persons 2642
tropical eosinophilia 1091
Latin America
cholera 1682
paracoccidioidomycosis 1739
Paraguay
Chagas' disease 1295, 1797
health care 325
parasitoses 1492
public health 682

South America *cont.*
Peru
abortion 619
acquired immune deficiency syndrome 162
Anopheles pseudopunctipennis 1110-1111
Bartonella bacilliformis 3008
cholera 1958
cutaneous leishmaniasis 1612
dengue 1231
diarrhoea 54, 2368, 2437, 2650, 2979
Enterobacteriaceae 76
hepatitis B 490
human T-cell lymphotropic virus 490
Leishmania peruviana 1045
leishmaniasis 162, 2298, 3135
measles 130, 1456
mosquitoes 1596
nutrition 2960, 2979
poliomyelitis 459
tetanus 2998
Surinam
measles 128
mycetoma 1489
Uruguay
adenoviruses 704
neoplasms 1146
pneumonia 2672
Streptococcus pneumoniae 93
Venezuela
abortion 619
ascariasis 2346, 2589, 2890
Chagas' disease 2562
cryptosporidiosis 1017
Culicidae 290
cutaneous leishmaniasis 2570
helminthoses 1554
human T-cell lymphotropic virus 492
hydatid disease 2887
iron deficiency anaemia 1914
Lake Maracaibo, enteroviruses 1373
leprosy 1444
Norwalk virus 2482
rabies 709
Rhodnius 2598
Simulium metallicum 2612
toxocariasis 2346
Toxoplasma gondii 1524
trichuriasis 2890